# NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

VOL. CXXXXII. No. 23476. 字林西報 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 16, 1940 Registered at the C.P.O. (Postage: China and Japan 2 cents, abroad 40 cents.) THIRTY CENTS



**NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS**

Single copies 30 cents
Shanghai delivery .....6 mos. $42
China, Korea and Japan .... „ 46
Hongkong and Macao ..... „ 55
Postal Union Countries ..... „ 104

**NORTH-CHINA HERALD**

EVERY WEDNESDAY
Weekly Edition of the "North China Daily News"
Single copies $2
S'hai China and Japan .....6 mos. 42
Hongkong and Macao ..... „ 44
Postal Union Countries ..... „ 54

NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD LTD. (Incorporated in Hongkong)
Reg. Office: North China Building, S'hai.
Telegrams: Herald Shanghai
P.O. Box 707 Telephone 11055
Letters should be addressed to the Secretary, North China Daily News & Herald, Ltd., to whom all remittances should be made payable.

Messrs. Crane Debenham Ltd., 69 Fleet Street, London, are advertising representatives for the "North-China Daily News" and "North-China Herald," and have these newspapers on file.


*Announcements of Birth, etc., in this column $10 per insertion including insertions in the "North-China Herald."*

## MARRIAGES

GOENAGA—OLIVEIRA.—On June 15, 1940, at Church of Christ the King, ANDRE, son of Charles Edouard and Anne-Marie Bonis de Bonal Goenaga, of Lyons, France, to JULIA MIRIAM, daughter of Antonio Martins and Maly Oliveira, of Shanghai. -10267

TURNBULL—WICKS.—On April 20, 1940, at Christ Church, Esher, Surrey, 2nd Lt. W. ALSTON TURNBULL, the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Alston Turnbull, to HONOR FIONA, elder daughter of Pembroke Wicks, C.B.E., and Mrs. Wicks, of Mole Bridge House, Esher, Surrey. 13294

## DEATH

ROZARIO.—On Saturday, June 15, 1940, at her residence, 246 Route Vallon, MARIA ANGELICA MARKWICK (Missi) DO ROZARIO, in her 79th year, the dearly-beloved mother of Gertrude, Mrs. C. D. Borgh (Soerabaia), Marie, Laurinda and Geraldo (Kobe) and sister of Mrs. J. M. de Souza. Removed to the parlours of the International Funeral Directors, 207 Kiaochow Road. A Requiem Mass will be celebrated at the Church of Christ the King, 235 Rue Bourgeat, on Tuesday, June 18, at 8 a.m. to be followed by interment at the Pahsienjao Cemetery at 5.30 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations for Masses or Charity will be deeply appreciated. (Hongkong and Kobe papers please copy.)

## CARD

N. H. RUTHERFORD

P.P.C. 13275

A Donation to Charity is a very fitting *In Memoriam* token of love and respect and will bring real help to distressed persons. Instead of sending wreaths and flowers, send a donation to your National Society: *they need your help.* 12970

IN THE MATTER OF

**THE MERCANTILE PRINTING COMPANY (1925) LTD.**

*(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)*

(Pursuant to Section 214 (b) of the Hongkong Companies Ordinances of 1932).

At an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above-named Company duly convened and held at No. 17 The Bund, on Friday, June 14, 1940, the following extraordinary Resolution was duly passed:—

"That the Company be wound up voluntarily, and that Mr. R. N. Swann, 17 The Bund, Shanghai, be and is hereby appointed liquidator for the purpose of such winding up."

W. A. WHITE,
June 14, 1940. *Chairman.*

*Witness:*—
R. N. SWANN.

*NOTE.*—A Declaration of Solvency has been filed with the Registrar of Companies, Shanghai. The business of the Company having been sold as a going concern as from May 1, 1940, the liquidation is purely a "Members" liquidation. 13298


**EMIGRANTS THRIFT SHOP**

55 Nanking Road

Gifts, Porcelains, Miniatures, Pictures, Clocks, etc. at very reasonable prices.

Also at
267 KIANGSE ROAD
3rd FLOOR, FLAT No. 1

Special showrooms of valuable furniture, old and new, paintings by famous European artists, genuine Persian carpets, grand pianos and a great variety of objets d'art.

*Inspection cordially invited.* 13295

**COTTON CANVAS HOSE**

by "WATER-WEATHER-FIRE-PROOF, LTD."
*(Foreign)*

G. A. GORING, *Director.*
150 Bubbling Well Road, Tel. 92250 -10227

***To-day's Events***

June

*16 King of Sweden's birthday (1858)*
*16 NCDN broadcast 12.45 and 9 p.m. XMHD 760kc. 395m.*

***Coming Events***

JUNE

20 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15
20 Jumble S., Limbless, U.C. Hall, 9.30
20 Cradle Bridge/Mahjongg, S.I.B.C., 3
21 Old Tonbridgians/Alleynians Founders' Day Party, 492 Avenue Haig, 7
21 Shakespeare Society, For. Y., 9
27 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel. 12.15
27 S.I.E.A. Lecture and visit to Pasteur Institute, 207 Route Pere Robert, 5

*Charge for items $3 per line, which includes all insertions till date of event.*

*Genuine*
**MASONITE**
Products,
**ARMSTRONG'S**
Flooring, etc.

We have pleasure in announcing that we have appointed Messrs.
**WILLIAM JACKS & CO., LTD.**
of 88 Museum Road, Shanghai, Telephone 11479, as our exclusive distributors in Shanghai for
*Genuine* **MASONITE** *Products*
including the well-known
TEMPERED PRESDWOODS
STANDARD PRESDWOODS
DE LUXE QUARTRBOARD
STANDARD QUARTRBOARD
STRUCTURAL INSULATION
and
**ARMSTRONG'S FLOORING**
LINOLEUM
REINFORCED RUBBER TILE
LINQTILE
ASPHALT TILE
CORK TILE
CORKBOARD INSULATION

Messrs. William Jacks & Co., Ltd. have taken over our complete staff of trained and experienced mechanics and foreign supervisor in order to maintain the same facilities offered to our clients heretofore.

**GETZ BROS. & CO.**
*San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.*
SHANGHAI OFFICE:
66 Nanking Road, Telephone 16853 13272

**EUROPEAN JEWELLERS CO., LTD.**

Buying and selling of jewels, diamonds, platinum, gold.
*We buy at highest prices*
346 Szechuen Road, Liza Building 1st Floor, Room 107, Tel. 14582
Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. -10176

ATTENTION: COLLECTORS OF COINS!
*Rare opportunity*
One Gold Ducat, (value 100 Austrian shillings) weighing about 24 gr., 18 carat, for sale. Replies Box 5468, NCDN. -10199

**AMERICAN CLUB**
4% Debenture Issue

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Debenture Transfer Books will be closed on June 23, to June 30, 1940, both dates inclusive, for the payment of semi-annual interest on July 1st, 1940.

A. C. CHAPIN,
*Secretary.* 13235

*Just Arrived*
A limited stock of
**AUSTIN**
8 h.p. Four-door Saloons
*Book yours to-day!*

**AUTO PALACE**
100 Route Cardinal Mercier
Telephone 70180 12967

**SAILING DIRECT FOR TIENTSIN**

Steamer loading for Tientsin between June 16 and June 18. For freight, apply to O. Thoresen & Co., Telephone 11882. 13247

**ENGLISH SHIRTINGS**
*250 new designs unpacked*
RAZON'S, 12 Central Road 13206

**EUROPEAN WAR MAP**
Size 22½ ins. by 22½ ins.
Showing the frontiers, principal cities, towns and ports of Europe and Great Britain.
**Price $3**
*Obtainable at the office of the*
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
17 THE BUND, SHANGHAI

*Imagine the convenience of having in a single unit a writing desk with shelves and drawers and a*
STANDARD PIANO,
**THE MODESKA**

IS PRACTICAL AND CONVENIENT. AN INSTRUMENT THAT WILL DELIGHT YOU WITH ITS TONAL QUALITIES AND MODERN DESIGN.

BECAUSE OF ITS SIZE, IT WILL PROVE A BOON TO THOSE WHO HAVE NOT THE SPACE FOR A LARGER INSTRUMENT.

AND THE PRICE IS AN HONEST PRICE FOR PURE PIANO VALUE DELIVERED—NOT A PRICE HOISTED BECAUSE THE NAME IS FAMOUS.

**MOUTRIE**
SIXTY NANKING ROAD
TELEPHONE 10112 13276

**NORGE**
*for refrigeration*

***COLUMBIA RADIO***
***British and Best***

*ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.*
787 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Telephone 36865 13278

**ECONOMIZE**
on gasoline by driving a
**FIAT**
Shanghai's most economical car.

**MARK L. MOODY**
*Federal Inc., U.S.A.*
640 Avenue Foch
Telephone 60104
*After We Sell—WE SERVE*

**CREDIT FONCIER D'EXTREME ORIENT AND FONCIERE ET IMMOBILIERE DE CHINE**

advise that as from June 17, 1940, their office hours will be
8 a.m. to 1 p.m. 13255

**A PERFECT SEAT**

will be acquired by being expertly taught by one of the following instructors:

Colonel A. P. Bendersky
Peter Zarianko
Captain N. D. Daniloff
E. N. Sokoloff
Captain A. A. Gourvitch

COLUMBIA & GREAT WESTERN RIDING ACADEMY
470 Great Western Road, Tel. 22012
*General Manager,* N. I. KRIKORIANTZ 13206

**Dr. WALTER BAER, M.D.**
*Former Chief Assistant at Duesseldorf University*
Specialist in
WOMEN'S DISEASES and MIDWIFERY (Surgical)
Hours: 2-5 p.m. and by appointment
Office: 941 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 37704 and 34346
Residence: 31 Rue Massenet
Telephone 73015 -9360

**華僑銀行有限公司**
**OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.**
*(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements)*
120 Kiukiang Road

CAPITAL:
AUTHORIZED Sts. Currency $40,000,000
PAID-UP Sts. Currency $10,000,000

*Successors to*
**The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd.**
**The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.**
**The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd.**
*Head Office*—SINGAPORE
*Branches and Correspondents in the Principal Cities of the World*

Every description of Banking and Foreign Exchange Business transacted.

C. L. TAN, *Manager*

*The Ideal Drink for Children*
**AQUARIUS**
Californian
**ORANGE SQUASH**

Delicious, Refreshing and Absolutely Pure. Made with Fresh Californian Fruits in Accordance with United States Food and Drugs Act of 1906

*and bottled by*
THE AQUARIUS COMPANY
44 Foochow Road Telephone 17589

**THE WORLD AUXILIARY INSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED**
LONDON
R. A. KREULEN, *General Representative.*
FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE
2nd Floor, Continental Bank Bldg., 113 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 12867 (3 lines)

*Swiss Forwarding House*
**SCHARPF, GUENTER & CO.**
660-668 Szechuen Road Telephone 15560, 15568/69
For Efficient and Reliable
TRANSPORTATION
*Call at our office or ask for Estimates*
FORWARDING AND INSURANCE AGENTS, CUSTOM BROKERS, EXPERT PACKERS, RELIABLE TRUCKING SERVICE, BONDED AND GENERAL WAREHOUSES. 13289


## THE POLITICAL CRISIS IN JAPAN AND THE POLITICAL STORM IN U.S.A.

It's a curious situation that Japan and the United States are each having domestic political complications over the question of participation or non-participation in the European War. But the objectives of the two countries are quite different as the Japanese want to join the Axis Powers and America wants to join the Allies. The result is a dramatic situation in the Far East, with United States, Japan, China and Russia playing the leading roles. It is too early to forecast the outcome, but some think Japan may stage another February 26 incident (1936) while the United States will fight it out in a national election.

The situations in both countries are discussed in this week's issue of **The China Weekly Review** (June 15) and should be read by all who are concerned by the developments—and this includes about everybody.

### WHAT HAPPENED HERE WHEN MUSSOLINI JOINED WITH HITLER

The Italian war declaration created the most incongruous international situation here with the troops of Britain, France and Italy sandwiched in and about the American Marines. Luckily, Shanghai has enough cabarets and other entertainment places to go around, but the situation is pregnant with possibilities as the diplomats put it!

Julius R. Kaim, who wrote the recent article on Nazi activities in Shanghai, has another equally interesting article on the "CONFLICTS OF STATES AND IDEOLOGIES," in this week's issue. William Chang, who has written interesting articles about West China, has another this week on "THE ROLL-CALL OF SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES DAMAGED BY RECENT JAPANESE AIR RAIDS AT CHUNGKING." John Ahlers, who writes the most interesting and authoritative articles on business and finance, has an article this week on "CHINA'S CIGARETTE INDUSTRY." Also, of interest to businessmen and others is an enlightening article dealing with the "ECONOMIC COMPLICATIONS OF JAPAN AND MANCHOUKUO."

In North China, Japan has kicked out one puppet and installed another and the complete silence about the Wang-Abe conversations at Nanking continues. But the Japanese drive up the Yangtsze to Ichang and the continued bombing of Chungking are not so silent. Will the Nipponese attempt the Yangtsze Gorges next?

The Nazi drive to Paris and international reactions, including the effect in South America, is fully summarized, with numerous cartoons from the world's press, together with maps that help the reader to understand the situation.

Then there is the usual—routine—story about the opening of a new gambling house and an amusing account of how Mayor Fu likes to settle strikes for his friends, but he says he would like a little "recognition." Also there is an article about the little, but significant, flurry over the French Concession—which may mean little or much!

Really, you can't regard yourself as well informed on developments unless you have rounded out your perusal of your newspaper and your radio broadcasts with a subscription to **The Review.** The rate is only $22 for any address in China, but if you reside in the Far West, it is better to add $16 for airmail postage via Hongkong. Send orders to any bookstore or magazine agency or directly to—

**THE CHINA WEEKLY REVIEW**
J. B. Powell—Editor and Publisher
160 Ave. Edward VII—Telephone 14741
Shanghai, China. 13279


**MAISON LUCILE**
964 BUBBLING WELL ROAD

From June 17, 20% discount for all coats, costumes, dresses and hats.

TELEPHONE 37002 -10230

**"CARRIER" Summer Air Conditioner**
will relieve you from
Suffocating Humidity
*It cools, dehumidifies and ventilates*
ANDERSEN, MEYER & COMPANY, LTD.
21 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai 13297

**EWO CLUB**
WHISKY
Obtainable at all Compradore Stores 13272

**Dr. RACHEL LEWI, M.D.**
*Children's Specialist*
Hours: 10-11 and 3-5 p.m.
Garden Apts. 1173 Bubbling Well Rd.
House 13, Apt. 44
Telephone 31562 -10092

GOOD THINGS ENDURE

Years ago, the Ford became "The Universal Car" because it furnished dependable transportation to so many people.

Drive a Ford car and learn first-hand how much you get for what you pay.

*FORD—The logical car for Shanghai*
**BILLS MOTORS**
*Federal Inc. U.S.A.*
615 Ave. Foch. Tel. 74400 (6 lines)

PETER Pan School (British), 133 Route Boissezon, summer school commences July 8. Hours 9-12. Full English schooling, all nationalities, ages 3-16 years. R. A. Taylor, Principal. -10239

WANTED to rent large house, preferably with garden, suitable for a club. Location on the Settlement, not far from Weihaiwei and Bubbling Well Roads. Willing to pay key-money. Please address Box 5448, NCDN. -10187

WANTED, US$12,000-US$15,000 against mortgage of property on French Concession. Offers to Box 5483, NCDN. -10216

FOR SALE, two Chinese inlaid cupboards. 139 Route Vallon, Apartment 2. -10225

TWO-three-four roomed apartment or small house in Settlement wanted by neutral One year contract. Box 5402, NCDN. -10033

DOCTOR'S office, two to three unfurnished rooms, in best location of Settlement, wanted for immediate occupation Telephone 62326. -9967

PURCHASE all kinds of secondhand radios, also repairs. Modern Radio Service, 356 Avenue Foch, telephone 38147. -8717

PRIVATE tennis lawn will open for few new members. Telephone 21388 between 1-2 p.m. -10107

THE "Times" illustrated history of World War I, 1914-1918, in six well-preserved and complete volumes, for sale. Offers to Box 5440, NCDN. 13259

WANTED to rent, by neutral, five-roomed house, garden, best location French Concession. Willing to sign lease U.S. dollars. Address Box 5439, NCDN. 13251

ARE you in need of a capable bookkeeper-accountant? Experienced and British-trained neutral seeks suitable position with responsible concern. Box 5371, NCDN. -10029


**Classified Advertisements continued On Page 18**


**ECONOMICAL LIGHTING**
*Demonstrated and Displayed by*
HOLLIS H. ARNOLD INC.
I.E.S. "BETTER SIGHT" LAMP MFRS.
51 Canton Road, Telephone 17805 13274

**PASSPORT PHOTOS by JOSEPHO STUDIOS**
61 Nanking Rd., First Floor, Tel. 12715
937 Avenue Joffre. Telephone 72387 13005

**Dr. S. ABOLNICK, M.D.**
Urology and Skin Diseases
113 Kiukiang Road, Room 213
Hours: 11-12 and 5-6.30
Telephone 10490 -10109

**Dr. A. A. FISHBEIN**
DENTAL SURGEON
*Former Assistant of Berlin Dental Institute*
453 Avenue Joffre, 47 Bearn Apt.
Office hours: 10-1 and 3-6.30 p.m.
Telephone 85815

**Dr. A. LESNIK, M.D.**
*Specialist in*
Urology and Dermatology
320 Szechuen Road, Arnhold Building
Hours: 10.30-1, 3-6 Telephone 17779
86 Bearn Apts., 475 Ave. Joffre
Hours: 8-10, 6-8. Telephone 83992

**Dr. R. HOLPER, M.D.**
has returned and resumed practice
*(Paris University)*
*Specialist in*
Urology and Dermatology
Consulting hours: 11-1, 4-6
59 Peking Road Telephone 10734

**Dr. I. M. STEINMANN, M.D.**
*Specialist in*
Urology and Internal Diseases
Hours: 10-1 and 4-6 or by appointment
120 Nanking Road, 4th Floor
(corner Szechuen Road)
Tel. Office 14422; Residence 71133

**Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.**
*(New York and Berlin Clinics)*
*Specialist in*
Urology and Skin Diseases
Hamilton House, Office 218
Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379
Also at 587 Bubbling Well Road
Hours: 8-10 and 6-8 p.m. Tel. 37622


## Animals

That Shanghai loves animals, especially dogs, is illustrated daily in this section of the small advertisements. If you want a good dog or to find a good home for a dog, to buy or sell a pony or a Persian kitten this is the agency you need.


NEWS FOR THRIFTY HOUSEWIVES!
**3,000 PIECES OF GLASSWARE**
are being offered THIS WEEK
at SUBSTANTIALLY REDUCED PRICES
Bowls, Vases, Jam Jars, Cake Dishes, Jugs, Lemonade Sets, Butter Dishes, Fruit Sets, Salt and Pepper Shakers, etc.
A TIMELY OPPORTUNITY to replenish your household requirements with QUALITY GLASSWARE at MONEY-SAVING PRICES
*Take the Lift to the Top Floor*
**WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.**

**BETTER COTTON SHEETING**
at Lower Prices
and Hemstitching
MONOGRAMMING A SPECIALITY
**ELBAROIDERIES**
1902 Avenue Joffre Telephone 79644 13277

MACGREGOR, PRINGLE AND COMPANY
**"ROYAL BRAEMAR"**
**"CLUB ROYAL" "ROB ROY"**
Finest Old Scotch Whiskies Famous Over 200 Years
*The Most Perfect London Gins*
Sold in Shanghai in exactly the same state as they leave Scotland and London.
TELEPHONE 14528 13278


## WEATHER, TIME AND TIDE

| Meteorological Reports | June 14 16.00 | June 14 21.00 | June 15 4.00 | June 15 9.00 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometer inches | 29.71 | 29.77 | 29.76 | 29.80 |
| at 32 F. (variation for 24 hrs.) | —0.05 | 0.00 | +0.02 | +0.04 |
| at 32 F. ( „ „ 12 hrs.) | —0.03 | +0.01 | +0.05 | +0.03 |
| Wind (direction) | E | E | E | ENE |
| „ (miles per hour) | 14.9 | 14.3 | 3.7 | 13.7 |
| Temperature (Fahr.) | 76.1 | 71.8 | 71.1 | 74.5 |
| Humidity % | 88 | 96 | 98 | 87 |
| Nebulosity (0 to 10) | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Rainfall inches | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09 |

| Siccawei Abridged Report June 14 | Mean 1940 | 24 hrs. variation | 67 years average |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barometer (mean 4 obs.) | 29.72 | —0.06 | 29.70 |
| Temp. Min. 70.5 Max. 80.4 | 75.5 | +0.5 | 73.4 |
| Total rainfall January 1 to midnight befort last (inches) | 14.96 | 0.16 | 17.41 |

| Time and Tide | 16/6 | 17/6 | 18/6 | 19/6 | 20/6 | 21/6 | 22/6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sun rises at Shanghai | 4.49 | 4.49 | 4.49 | 4.49 | 4.50 | 4.50 | 4.50 |
| Sun sets at Shanghai | 19.00 | 19.00 | 19.00 | 19.01 | 19.01 | 19.01 | 19.01 |
| Moon rises at Shanghai | 15.11 | 16.14 | 17.16 | 18.15 | 19.09 | 19.58 | 20.43 |
| Moon sets at Shanghai | 1.45 | 2.29 | 3.17 | 4.09 | 5.04 | 6.00 | 6.57 |
| Flood makes Shai. 6 to 18 | 7.15 | 8.36 | 9.18 | 10.00 | 10.55 | 11.16 | 11.45 |
| Ebb, makes Shai. 6 to 18 | 11.45 | 12.52 | 13.35 | 14.15 | 14.55 | 15.40 | 16.25 |
| H.W. W'sung Bar 6 to 18 | 8.30 | 9.30 | 10.22 | 11.13 | 0.12 | 12.46 | 13.28 |
| Ht. above LLW. (feet) | 8.85 | 9.30 | 9.38 | — | 11.62 | 12.25 | 12.20 |

## POST OFFICE NOTICES

The following times apply to the Head Post Office Szechuen) Road Bridge. Earlier posting at Sub-Offices is needed.

| SUNDAY, June 16. | Reg. | Ord. |
|---|---|---|
| Hongkong and Canton .... | *20.00 | 9.15 |
| Foochow via Sankiangkow | 9.30 | 10.00 |
| Wenchow ..... | 9.30 | 10.00 |
| Amoy and Hongkong .... | 9.30 | 10.00 |
| Ninghsien etc. ..... | 9.30 | 10.00 |
| Japan Korea Canada U.S.A. and Europe via Pacific .. | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Ninghsien etc. via Chinhai | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Nantung ..... | 10.00 | 15.15 |
| Hongkong Canton Aust. N.Z. and Indo-China ..... | 15.30 | 16.00 |
| Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao ..... | 19.00 | 19.00 |
| **MONDAY, June 17.** | | |
| Japan Korea via Nagasaki | *19.00 | 8.00 |
| Aust. N.Z. S.S. India Suez and Europe via Suez ... | 9.00 | 11.00 |
| Hongkong and Canton .... | 10.30 | 11.00 |
| Tinghai and Shenkiamen via Tinghai ..... | 10.30 | 11.00 |
| Ninghsien etc. ..... | 14.30 | 15.00 |
| Indo-China (Z) via H'phong A | — | — |
| Amoy Swatow Canton .... | 16.30 | 17.00 |
| Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao ..... | 19.30 | 20.00 |
| **TUESDAY, June 18.** | | |
| Hongkong and Haiphong .. | *20.00 | 8.30 |
| Amoy and Hongkong ..... | *20.00 | 8.30 |
| Aust. N.Z. and Straits .... BX | 8.15 | 9.00 |
| Hongkong and Canton .... X | 8.30 | 9.00 |
| Tsingtao Weihaiwei Tientsin | 8.30 | 9.00 |
| Ninghsien etc. via Chinhai | 9.30 | 10.00 |
| Tsingtao and Shenkiamen via Tinghai ..... | 10.30 | 11.00 |
| Weihaiwei Chefoo Tientsin | 11.00 | 11.30 |
| Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao ..... | 19.30 | 20.00 |

* The night before.
A Parcel mail for Indo-China, closes at 16.00 on 17th.
B Parcel mail for Straits and F.M.S., closes at 16.00 on 17th.
X Provisional time—subject to alterations.
Z Parcel mail only.
Next parcel mail for U.S.A., closes on June 22, 1940.

**Air Mails**

Pan American Airways Service per steamer on June 20, at 9.30 a.m. for registered and at 9.30 a.m. for ordinary due San Francisco on July 2.
Air France per steamer on June 20, at 8.30 a.m. for registered and at 9.30 a.m. for ordinary.
Neth. (K.L.M.) Air Mail Service (Batavia-Naples) per steamer to Hongkong.
Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways K.N.I.L.M. (Saigon-Batavia-Sydney) per steamer to Hongkong.
Shanghai-Japan Air Mail Service daily at 8 p.m.
Shanghai-Dairen Air Mail Service daily at 8 p.m.

**Domestic Air Mail**

Nanking per Shanghai-Nanking Air Line at 1 p.m. and 10.30 p.m. at Yuhang Road Sub-Office at 12.30 p.m. and 10 p.m.
Hwaining Kiukiang and Hankow for Shanghai-Hankow Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.
Canton per Shanghai-Canton Air Line close at 8.30 p.m. on Sundays and Wednesdays.
Ningsia, Shensi, Szechuen, Yunnan Kweichow, Hupeh (Shasi and west) and west to Hongkong for the Hongkong-Chungking plane.
Peiping, Tientsin, Tsinan, Tatung, Kalgan, Shanhaikwan, Tungshan, Shinkiachwang, Chengte, Kaifeng, Taiyuan and Yuncheng by the planes of the Chung Hwa Air Transport Co. daily at 9.30 p.m.
Tsingtao per Shanghai-Tsingtao-Dairen Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.

**Light Train Mail**

Via N.S.R. 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Kiangpei offices north and west of Jukao 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Hangchow 1.30 p.m. and 10.30 p.m.
North Pinghan and Lunghai Line (Chengchien and east thereof) 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Wuhu, Tatung, Hwaining, Kiukiang and Hankow 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Remarks: For Europe via Siberia:—Mails for Europe and U.S.S.R. via Siberia close on every Monday and Thursday at 8 p.m. for registered and on every Tuesday and Friday at 9 a.m. for ordinary and are despatched per trains via Nanking and Tientsin to connect with the Trans-Siberian trains.

## THE WEATHER

Temperature near Holy Trinity Cathedral Shanghai 24 hours ending 7 p.m:—
Yesterday Min. 71.0 Max. 78.0
Same date, 1939 Min. 68.0 Max. 82.5
Rainfall .03

Temperature at Siccawei:—
Yesterday Min. 70.0 Max. 80.2
Same date, 1939 Min. 69.4 Max. 83.5

State on the morning of the 14th:—Rather high and steady pressure over China: high and steady over Japan. Typhoon over the Pacific moving north-westward. South-easterly winds along the China Coast. Cloudy weather with drizzle in our Valley.

State on the morning of the 15th:—Misty weather. East-north-easterly wind. Normal and steady pressure.

Probabilities, 4.30 p.m. yesterday:—Rather fine and hazy weather with variable winds around Shantung. Overcast with mist or showers and north-easterly to south-easterly winds over our regions and the Eastern Sea. The typhoon over the Pacific is again stationary. Typhoon signal: Approximate position of the centre at 2 p.m., within 120 miles, latitude 20, longitude 129, stationary or very slow, intensity: unknown.—Siccawei Observatory.

*Post Office Notices Continued*

**Ocean Mails for Europe and America.**

Next steamer mails will be closed as follows:—
Per steamer via Pacific, on June 16.
Per steamer via Suez, on June 17.
Per steamer via Pacific, on June 22.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

*Contributions received by the "North-China Daily News" will be forwarded to the societies or charities concerned, by whom acknowledgment in these columns will be made in due course.*

**National Child Welfare**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Previously acknowledged .... | $5,316 | | |
| Pao Kwang Tang Cheng ..... | 500 | | |
| Bank of Communications ..... | 500 | | |
| Chow Wen-ying ..... | 200 | | |
| China Egg Produce Co. ..... | 150 | | |
| Hinder, Miss E.M. ..... | 100 | | |
| Anderson, Meyer Co. ..... | 100 | | |
| American President Line ..... | 100 | | |
| American friends c/o Mrs. Main | 100 | | |
| Hynds, Dr. Iva ..... | 100 | | |
| Wang Tseng-chuen ..... | 100 | | |
| Nanking Hair Dressing Saloon .. | 100 | | |
| Central Properties, Ltd. ..... | 100 | | |
| China General Edison, Co. ..... | 75 | | |
| International Dispensary ..... | 50 | | |
| Main, Mr/Mrs. W.A. ..... | 50 | | |
| Sing Feng Ziang & Co. ..... | 30 | | |
| Hung Shing Printing House ... | 15 | | |
| China Textile Factory ..... | 10 | | |
| Kimber, Mr/Mrs. C.S. ..... | 10 | | |
| Tseng Dah Chong Shop ..... | 10 | | |
| Keng Shing Shop ..... | 10 | | |
| Yih Tai Sung Shop ..... | 5 | | |
| Mo Kee .....100 | | C.Y. Chang ....10 | |
| Ho Kee .....100 | | Nien Chuan-ho 10 | |
| Zau, Mr. .....68 | | Ling, Mrs. .....10 | |
| Zin Ken-yen ...50 | | Hsu Hsing-nien 10 | |
| Yuen Tai & Co. 50 | | Sha Chien-sen ..10 | |
| Cumming, K.M. 50 | | Tang Teng-fen ..10 | |
| Zee Pah-ching 30 | | Chang .....10 | |
| Lawford, L.H. ..30 | | Wang Tse-tsang 10 | |
| Wong Hsu-tsai ..25 | | Li Yuen-shan ..10 | |
| Tung Yui-kwan 20 | | Wang Tse-shing 6 | |
| Li Ling-chou ..20 | | Zau Chi .....5 | |
| Hicks, S.J. .....20 | | Tse Kuo-sen ....5 | |
| Kuan Tse-ming 20 | | Tseng Chong Shop 5 | |
| Li Shou-loh ...20 | | Nien Nan-shan 5 | |
| Chung Hwa, Co. 20 | | Tan Yu-han ....5 | |
| Chu Se-soong ..20 | | Yen Fo-shin ....5 | |
| C.K. Chang ....18 | | Van Teh-ming ..5 | |
| Hsu Hsing-han 16 | | Chiao Chang-fah 5 | |
| Yih Yung-ding ..15 | | Tsang Tsesg-hwa 5 | |
| Chang Zin-keng 15 | | Jui, Mr. .....5 | |
| Yuen Tai Shop 15 | | Wootton, A.N. ...5 | |
| Yuan Pao-keng 10 | | Wang Ting-pao ..5 | |
| Yah Kong & Co. 10 | | Chen Fo-ming ...5 | |
| Yah Yuen & Co. 10 | | Tsang Zou-nan ..5 | |
| J-Yao Shop ....10 | | Chang, Mrs. ....5 | |
| Chen Hsi-meng 10 | | Ting Yung-liang 5 | |
| Zing Ching-hou 10 | | Loh Te-ming ....5 | |
| Wang Shou-sen 10 | | Wu Teing-sen ..5 | |
| Andrew V. Wu 10 | | Chu Kwan-sen ..5 | |
| Zee Yui .....10 | | Anonymous ....377 | |
| Mao Yao-sen ..10 | | | |
| Cheng Ping-kee 10 | | Total..... | 9,140.60 |
| Wong Ching-tao 10 | | | |

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

*Correspondence for this column should be addressed to the Editor, North-China Daily News Office, 17 The Bund, Shanghai, and to ensure secrecy, marked "Letters to the Editor."*

## M.C.L. Fun Fair:
### The Committee's Thanks

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—On behalf of the committee of the Ministering Children's League, I am writing to ask you to be good enough to express our very hearty thanks for the wonderful support given on the occasion of our annual Fun Fair, on Saturday, May 18, on which occasion, and assisted by entertainments given by the Cathedral School for Girls, the Cathedral School for Boys, the Public School for Girls the Public & Thomas Hanbury School for Girls and the Shanghai American School, we realized a sum of over $17,500.00 for League charities.

Our grateful thanks are due to Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Hopkins for the use of their spacious garden, which lent itself admirably to the special requirements of a Fun Fair.

Our thanks are also due

To the Shanghai Municipal Police for the security afforded and their efficient traffic control arrangements.

To Mr. W. J. Kerr for his invaluable and willing help.

To the Shanghai Horticultural Society.

To Colonel J. W. Hornby, M.C., Commandant, Shanghai Volunteer Corps, for flags and hunting.

To Mrs. D. Lewis of Lewis Nurseries for the presentation bouquet of flowers.

To the "Shanghai Times" for generous and free advertising and other assistance.

To the Shanghai Electric Construction Co. Ltd., the China General Omnibus Co. Ltd. and the Compagnie Francaise de Tramways et d'Eclairage Electriques de Shanghai, for advertising space on their tramcars and buses.

To the Asia Theatres, Ltd., the "Shanghai Evening Post & Mercury," the "North-China Daily News," the China Press, Inc., Yee Tsoong Tobacco Co. Ltd., and the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, for advertising assistance.

We are very grateful

To Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd. for the donation of a 1st class return ticket to Hongkong, the raffle for which brought in a handsome return.

To the General Electric Co. of China, Ltd. for broadcasting music at the Fair.

and to the following firms for generous donations and assistance:—

The Yee Tsoong Tobacco Co. Ltd., Butterfield & Swire, the General Electric Co. of China, Ltd., Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd., Millington, Ltd., Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co. Ltd., Robert Anderson & Co., Culty Dairy Co. Ltd., Model Dairy Farm, Bakerite Company, James Nell & Co., Nestle's Milk Products (China) Ltd., Geddes Trading & Dairy Farm Co. Ltd., the Shanghai Ice & Cold Storage Co. Ltd., Jean Lindsay, C. Ismer & Co., Lewis Nurseries, H. B. Campbell, Wing Tai Yo Tobacco Co., G. E. Marden & Co. Ltd., Lane, Crawford & Co. Ltd., Ewo Brewery Co., Union Brewery, Ltd., Favorit Products Distributors, A. Cameron & Co. (China) Ltd., the Shanghai Waterworks Co. Ltd., the Shanghai Power Company, the Shanghai Telephone Co., the Public Works Department, the Shanghai Volunteer Corps and the Country Club.

We have also to thank Lieut.-Col. R. A. Wolfe-Murray, D.S.O., M.C., 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders, and Lieut.-Col. G. E. Swinton, M.C., 2nd Bn. The East Surrey Regiment, for kindly allowing soldiers to take an active part in the running of the sports.

Our thanks are also due to the Boy Scouts, the Brownies, the Girl Guides and the 1st Shanghai Rangers.

We are greatly indebted to them all, as well as to those who have already been thanked by individual stallholders, for making the Fun Fair such a success and enjoyable day for the children.

DOROTHY MARDEN
*President,*
Ministering Children's League.

Shanghai, June 14.

## Holidays in Japan:
### Difficulty of Getting Yen

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—May I use the columns of your paper to inform your readers who may be planning to have a holiday in Japan that the Japanese Financial Commissioner in the Yokahama Specie Bank is refusing to issue permits to enable one to buy yen drafts which is the only way one can take more than a very small sum in yen into that country. Which means that one's expenses in Japan will be nearly four times as great as they would be could the draft be obtained since in Japan the U.S.$ will bring only about yen 4.25. Thus anyone viewing the rates quoted by the hotels and resorts in Japan must figure costs on a very different basis than in the low local yen.

May I relate the story of a friend of mine to help others from falling into the difficulties he has encountered. Yesterday he visited the commissioner's office and inquired if a draft for summer expenses for himself and family could be secured. He was told that his tickets must be shown before any draft for such a purpose could be authorized. Today with round-trip tickets involving nearly yen one thousand he was turned down absolutely cold. When he protested that he would not have purchased the tickets had he not thought he could secure the draft, a shrug of the shoulders was the only answer. He must now turn back the tickets and take his loss as the expense of the holiday at the increased rate is more than he can afford.

Such tactics, it would seem, are not fitting for a responsible official of a nation such as Japan. To give an implied promise and then back down after the other party has committed himself savours of bad faith and petty trickery. No nation which values its reputation should permit an official, however, petty he may be, to carry on in such a way. If it is clear that no drafts are to be permitted, then no one can complain, but can make their plans accordingly. On the other hand if part or all of travel expenses in Japan can be covered by purchases of yen in Shanghai, prospective visitors to that country should be able to proceed to make boat and hotel reservations with some confidence as to the expense they are letting themselves in for.

EX VISITOR.

Shanghai, June 14.

## Metropole Pool:
### Plea for Reopening

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I note with much concern that up to this late date no preparations are being made by the owners of the Metropole swimming pool to reopen for the summer. The premises are apparently being used for storage space now.

In a city like Shanghai where swimming facilities are very limited, this seems a great pity, especially as the Metropole, above all other pools, has proved so popular among members of the foreign community resident in the Bubbling Well district. Its tiny surrounding garden afforded excellent sunbathing facilities. In addition, the Metropole was marked for its well-behaved clientele and orderly atmosphere.

With the cost of a short holiday even to Tsingtao a matter to think of twice in these difficult times, the closure of this pool seems an added hardship to the city. I sincerely hope the high rates obtainable for storage space will not prove too great a temptation to the owners of the Metropole in their annual service to the public. Even if the rates were increased, I do not think patronage would be lessened.

SWIMMER.

Shanghai, June 14.

## An Acknowledgment:
### Binoculars for the Army

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I venture to take this medium of informing the various donors of glasses sent to me in response to the letter which you were good enough to publish on January 20 that I have now received an acknowledgment from the Ministry of Supply. The glasses had not at the time of writing reached the Department but, as soon as they do a valuation will be made and payment made through me to those who forwarded their glasses for sale.

I am further informed that over 20,500 pairs of binoculars had already (April 26) been received in response to the appeal; this, only a fraction of total supplies, gives, too, an indication of the impossibility of keeping track of binoculars in the field with a view to their return to owners.

I have only to add that the letter expresses great appreciation for the consignment.

Thanking you for your help in giving publicity to the appeal.

P. W. MASSEY.

Shanghai, June 15.

## British Berths:
### For British Subjects

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—In your issue of today several British firms are advertising for (1) Accountant and Chief Clerk and (2) Storekeeper. Applicants for the positions are requested to state their nationality.

In these days when so much stress is laid on welding Britons together, I suggest it would be more seemly definitely to state when British firms are advertising, British subjects only need apply. If this will not suffice, then make it "British and/or Allied subjects."

B.

Shanghai, June 14.

FRENCH BROADCASTING STATION
**F.F.Z.**
TELEPHONE 80567
Daily Broadcast in Five Languages

*Medium wave 214m.; short wave 24.80m. Frequency 1400kc., 12.09mc.*

AFTERNOON TIME TABLE

3.00 a.m. News in French
12.00-1.00 Light music
1.00-1.15 News in French
1.15-2.00 Light music
4.30-5.30 Light music
5.30-5.50 Chinese lesson for foreigners
5.50-6.10 French lesson for Chinese students
6.10-6.15 Chinese music
6.15-6.30 News in Shanghai dialect
6.30-6.35 Chinese music
6.35-6.50 News in Mandarin
6.50-7.00 Music by German composers
7.00-7.15 News in German
7.15-7.20 Music by German composers
7.20-7.30 Music by Russian composers
7.30-7.45 News in Russian
7.45-7.50 Music by Russian composers
7.50-8.00 Light music
8.00-8.15 Causerie by Mme Claude Rivière
8.15-8.20 Light music
8.20-8.45 News in French
8.45-9.00 Light music
9.00-9.30 News in English
9.30-11.00 Concert:

*Russian Sacred Music*

Rimsky-Korsakoff: Russian Easter. Archangelsky: Credo. Anonymous: First psalm of David. Archangelsky: Oh, God, listen to my prayer. Rachmaninoff: Psalm VI. Tcesnokoff: The sinner. Kalinnikoff: Give your blessing. Tschaikowsky: In a church. Oretchaninoff: Credo. Tschaikowsky: Christ had a garden. Kalinnikoff: The stars are waning. Strokin: Let me depart in peace. Wedel: Penitence. Stranvinsky: Symphony of psalms.

10.30 News in English and French.
11.00 p.m. News in English
11.15 News in French
11.20-12.00 Light music

SHANGHAI CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING ASSOCIATION
**STATION XMHD**
*Wave 395m; frequency 760kc.*

The news of the day is broadcast from this Station by the "North-China Daily News" at the following times:—
Summertime: 12.45 and 9 p.m.
China Coast time: 11.45 and 8 p.m.
At other hours of the day an English and Chinese programme of music and talks is transmitted from this Station.

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"
**STATION XCDN.**
*Wave 255m. Frequency 1340kc.*
TELEPHONE 13780
DAILY PROGRAMME

11.30-12.15 Chinese Programme
12.15- 2.00 English Programme
12.30 News in English
6.00- 6.45 German Programme
6.15 News in German
6.45- 7.45 Chinese Programme
7.15 News in Mandarin
7.45-10.30 English Programme 8.30 News
10.30-11.15 Russian Programme
10.45 News in Russian
11.15-11.40 German Programme
11.25 News in German
11.30-12.00 English Programme

# The Son of the Living God

### Sermon Preached in Holy Trinity Cathedral By Rev. G.A. Scott at Evensong June 9.

TEXT:—"*Whom do men say that I am?.....whom say ye that I am?*" St. Mk. 8.27/29.

A PROFITABLE time might be spent answering two questions which our Lord Jesus Christ put to His disciples on the eve of a critical period in their life and training. The first question and the one of lesser importance which our Lord asked is, "Whom do men say that I am?" Before gathering up our answers to this question, may we think of the occasion and the background connected with the quiet discussion which our Lord had with His chosen band of followers.

A comparison of the Gospel records, reveals our Lord had left His home and the familiar scenes of Nazareth practically never to return again. He had just concluded what was possibly His second visit to Nazareth with what result? In the well known words of John, "He came unto His own and His own received Him not". Once again the overtures of love and fellowship had been spurned; the Lord's immediate circle of relatives and neighbours were indifferent to His mission and message. Though astonished at His words and works, they brought Him to the common level. "Is not this the carpenter? . . . are not His sisters here with us? And they were offended in Him." Others among the curious crowds wrangled with one another concerning His identity, but few came within the orbit of His power through simple faith alone. He marvelled at men's unbelief and the common misunderstanding of His purpose and person. And so it was with a heart saddened and heavy, He left His native Galilee for "He could do there no mighty works because of their unbelief".

**Unbelief**

What a picture! Christ rejected and disowned. Blindness, ignorance and hardness of heart combined to cast from their midst the Son of God. Do you think this happens now? Would we be justified in saying that men and women who gather in this House of Prayer, shackle the hands of omnipotence by their unbelief? Does the Christ who left an unresponsive and indifferent Galilee ever turn away in sadness from your heart or mine? Oh, the blighting power of cold indifference of careless unbelief.

Have we to make these words our confession?:

"Oh, the bitter shame and sorrow,
That a time could ever be,
When I let the Saviour's pity
Plead in vain; and proudly answered,
"All of self, and none of Thee!"

With such experiences behind Him, what did the future hold for the one who was even now despised and rejected of men? And more, how was His little band of followers reacting to public opinion? Physically they were nearest to our Lord, spiritually what was their attitude towards Him? Had they faith in Him, or just simply some opinion of Him like the untaught, superstitious crowds?

Christ knew He must tell these men and tell them plainly of His death, of those things which awaited Him in Jerusalem. So He faced this crisis in His life and theirs in prayer; for Him it was to be a steadfast face towards Jerusalem, for His disciples . . . what? So He prayed, an example of how crises and problems should be faced.

**Christ's Question**

And so we come to Christ's leading question: Whom do men say that I am? The disciples were not slow in repeating the common talk and public opinion of their day—there was no hesitancy in quoting the opinions of others. (It was different when Christ later challenged them for a confession of their conviction concerning Himself).

'Whom do men say that I am?'

John the Baptist, said some. Here is the voice of that guilty conscience of the murderer of the Baptist. Herod knew John to be a godly man, a man unafraid to denounce sin as the abominable thing which God hates. Jesus had all the qualities of John but more so, and with them a supernatural power which, Herod argued, was possessed by no ordinary living mortal. Then this man must be John returned from the dead and endued with the power that had resurrected Him.

'But some say Elijah'. The prophet Malachi, had foretold the coming of Elijah before the great and terrible day of the Lord, to turn the hearts of men to God. Some, therefore, saw in Christ the fulfilment of this prophetic word but Christ had already said that John was the Elijah of prophecy, John it was who was the forerunner and Christ the One heralded.

'Others say, One of the Prophets'. They recognized that about Christ there was a difference, a difference intangible and indefinable, and so He was ranked as one of the great prophetic line, men who had declared the Will of God to the Chosen people. We turn over the pages of the Gospel story and hear the cry, "Hosanna to the Son of David!". There were those who were ready to hail Christ King, an earthly King, One through whom the tyranny of imperial Rome would be broken for ever. Yes, there were high opinions of Him but none of these satisfied our Lord.

**Voice of Enmity**

'Whom do men say that I am?'. We hear the growing voice of enmity that was soon to gather volume, culminating in its cry for His death. Thou art a Samaritan . . . Thou hast a devil and art in league with the prince of the devils . . . They reviled Him as a blasphemer, drunkard, glutton, companion of publicans and sinners, a deceiver, a leader of sedition. Up and down the country there was a division because of Him. Opinions clashed, wordy battles were fought on His account. King's palaces and peasant cottages were invaded by the fame and name of One who spake as never man spake and who challenged the dead orthodoxy and religious intolerance of His day.

But when we have satisfied ourselves we have a fairly accurate assessment of what men thought of Christ, an analysis will prove to us these are merely opinions about Christ. Some of them high, admittedly, but after all there is a superficiality about the vague opinions of men who were never vitally in contact with Christ Himself.

You might ask me my opinion about Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, I could give it to you, but how valueless it would really be when I have never met the man, when I cannot say, I know him, not about him.

**Merely Opinions**

Now, whom do men today say that Christ is? Put the question to your immediate circle of friends, to your family group or to the members of your office staff, and what would be their reply? Some would say Christ is the founder of Christianity, just as Confucius has given his name to Confucianism; others would answer Christ was a Religious Leader, a great Teacher, a moral Example or the Perfect Man. There would be other high opinions of Him, but they are merely opinions and lack the fire of conviction based upon personal experience.

**The Sent One of God**

May we refer back to our original story for a moment? Why did Christ ask: Whom do men say that I am? He was not asking for information. He knew the truth and knew what was in man. No, Christ desired His disciples to state the current opinions of others, as a preface before narrowing down the question to the twelve who were round Him. He wanted them to make their confession of Him and state their allegiance to Him, before He told them things which would rock the very foundation of their immature faith. He was soon to direct His steps towards Jerusalem and He must have with Him men who knew Him as the Christ, the Sent One of God, the fulfilment of God's promises to His people. So in the silence of some quiet spot our Lord asked the second and most personal question: Whom say ye that I am? It was Peter who voiced the confession of that group: Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. And with this answer Christ was satisfied. Amid a babel of discordant voices of prevailing unbelief and crude conjectures, Peter's confession rang true as steel, as clear as a bell —Thou art the Sent One of God. The Lord accepted this, Peter was not rebuked for any extravagant statement. What did this answer imply?

Jesus was the Messiah. The Jews looked for a man, a superior man, from God. Peter acknowledged Christ was He, but Peter's Christ was more than mere man, 'Thou art . . . the Son of the Living God'. He was divine. Yes, Christ is all that He claimed to be, or none of these things and the greatest impostor this world has ever known.

**Saviour of the World**

Whom say ye that I am? How should we answer this question tonight? If it should be that we have only a vague opinion about Christ, that in answer to this question we are hesitant and indefinite, then may I remind you that your Eternal welfare hinges on your relationship to Jesus Christ. An answer that lacks the love and joy of personal conviction, means that Jesus Christ is nothing more to you than a mere figure of history. Christianity in its purest and truest sense is a personal thing, it is a matter of being rightly related to the Lord Jesus. All is not well if we can only say, Jesus Christ is a Saviour, or the Saviour of the world; is He My Saviour? Can I read my name into the promises and declarations of God's word? In those words of our Saviour's passion can you, can I read 'He was wounded for my transgressions . . . and by His stripes I am healed'? Or again, 'God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that . . . (change 'whosoever' and repeat your name) . . . believing in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life'? God's Word is full of personal testimonies and confessions of Him; it mattered supremely to the Psalmist that he could write: The Lord is my Shepherd.

**The Good Shepherd**

Spending a holiday among the hills, two Christian men fell in with a shepherd lad and his sheep. To their surprise the lad knew nothing of the Good Shepherd, and they told him some of the shepherd stories of the Bible. They left the lad with a parting word about the preciousness of the Lord Jesus as a personal Shepherd. To help him to remember the opening words of Psalm 23 they taught the shepherd lad to spell out the first five words, on the thumb and fingers of his left hand, 'The Lord is my shepherd,' gripping the third finger when he came to the fourth word 'my.' Twelve months passed and the men again visited the same district. Resting in a cottage in the high hills, a photograph on the wall stirred faint memories, and the men recognized their young shepherd friend of the previous year. They asked after his welfare and the woman of the house told, between her sobs, how her boy with his sheep had been caught in a snowstorm and only a frozen, lifeless body had been tenderly carried home. Yet one thing had puzzled the sorrowing parents; when found beneath the heavy drifts, their laddie's right hand tightly grasped the finger of his left hand, what did it mean? The two men thrilled at the woman's words. What did it mean? that in the last hour of consciousness her laddie had been communing with the Good Shepherd and the silent witness of the clasped third finger told to those who could read its secret: The Lord is my Shepherd.

Whom say ye that I am? God grant that our answer may be:—

"I've found a Friend, O such a Friend.
He loved me ere I knew Him;
He drew me with the cords of love,
And thus He bound me to Him.

From Him who loves me now so well,
What power my soul can sever?
Shall life? or death? or earth? or hell?
No! I am His for ever.

## Rackets on Buses:
### Plain Clothes Men Wanted

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I think it is more than once that somebody suggested that the Bus Company should place plain clothes inspectors on the bus to curb what seem to be a wholesale racket with the conductors. Personally I think that it is not such a bad idea, so much so that yesterday, just for the fun of it, I purposely did an investigation myself by watching how the conductors operate in one of the longest routes, that is, the No. 9. They did everything from not giving the passengers any tickets at all for their fare, to snatching the tickets from the passenger's hands as he or she is about to descend the bus and distribute them here and there in the pursuance of what I have already called their racket. Now all this, I am sure, is extremely aggravating to the public. All what we want is the right ticket to our destinations and not one that is transferred from our neighbour with a preliminary warning from the conductor to let the inspector know that you came from Seymour Road when indisputedly you came from the Bund. If the aforementioned method is adopted, I think when once or twice the conductors are caught red-handed and threatened with suspension or dismissal, they will in time be less enthusiastic about collecting money from the squeeze and pay more attention to their job and the salary therefrom. Thus the old controversy of passengers against conductors will be eliminated, because most arguments arise from the wrong issuance of the tickets. Also the 'skip-stop' game, such a favourite with the conductors and the door-men, will soon lose its fascination, because the conductor or the door man could not be telling whether the bloke that is sitting just next to him is not an employer of the bus company.

P. R. U.

Shanghai, June 15.

## Seventy Years Ago

FROM THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS," OF JUNE 16, 1870

We hear that an office was opened on the 7th ultimo at Soochow, and one on the 10th instant outside the new north gate, at Shanghai, for sales of office, to get money for military purposes in Kwelchow. Formerly, those who gave in their names and money, received only a receipt for the same, and had to wait for orders from Peking as to appointment to office; but now, those thus contributing will receive both a receipt and an immediate appointment.


Don't run the risk of getting MALARIA when you can easily and pleasantly prevent it by rubbing a little QUIT on the skin when exposed to Mosquito Bites.

QUIT

is a highly effective antiseptic Lotion and a most efficient weapon against the attacks of Mosquitoes; is also very soothing to inflamed, irritated skins.

*Use Quit and be comfortable*

QUIT $2, $3.90, $5.40 and family size $10.

WATSON'S
71 Nanking Road
1175 Bubbling Well Road — 965 Avenue Joffre

AUCTIONS

L. MOORE & Co., LTD.
*Established in Shanghai 1874* *Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances*
FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS
STORAGE TERMS ON APPLICATION *Branch Office:* TOPLIS & HARDING
88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI.

In Rear Salesroom—Now On View
On Tuesday, June 18, 1940, at 9.30 a.m. (Summer Time)
Household Furniture, Clothing and Sundries

IN CARGO SALESROOM
On Tuesday, June 18, 1940, at 11 a.m. (Summer Time)
36 Bales American Raw Cotton (Damaged) ex ss. "Red Jacket"
3 Bales American Raw Cotton (Damaged ex ss. "Azalea City"
NOW ON VIEW

In Main Salesroom—On View Tuesday
On Wednesday, June 19, 1940, commencing at 9.30 a.m.
Household and Office Furniture and Sundries

Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.
*(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)*
AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS
Will sell by Public Auction, under instructions from the concerned
IN OUR SALESROOM (160 CANTON ROAD)
On Tuesday, June 18, 1940, at 9.30 a.m. (Summer Time)
**Tientsin and Axminster Carpets**, Double Spring Couches and Easy Chairs, Bookcases, Side Tables, Cupboards, **Modern Style Dining Room and Bedroom Furniture**, Bedsteads, Day Beds, Glass and Crockery Ware, Gentleman's Bicycle, Gramophones Records, Pictures, Wicker Chairs, Kitchen Tables, Sundry Books, Clothing, Ornaments, etc., also
1 "Alfred Meakin" Fancy Porcelain Dinner Set 84 pcs.
1 "Zerozone" Refrigerator in working order
3 Barber Chairs, 1 "Curtis" Lawn Mower, 1 Grand Father Clock
ON VIEW MONDAY
HUGH MARTIN, *Managing Director.*

IMPERIAL
Trade Mark
WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE
Imperial Worcestershire Sauce is made from the finest and purest ingredients, imported in concentrated form.
Imperial Worcestershire Sauce is equal in quality and flavour to the best obtainable at any price. It is available for use to the last drop in the bottle and requires no shaking.
*Excellent for:*
Steaks, Chops, Cutlets, Game, Fish, Soups, Gravies, Cold Meats, etc.,
*Obtainable from*
Wing On Co., Sincere Co., Sun Co., Sun Sun Co., and all high class provision stores
13202

*Owing to improved rate of exchange all prices are reduced* 10%
on the entire stock of
DRESS MATERIALS
COSTUME JEWELLERY
BUTTONS, BUCKLES, etc.,
la donna
197 NANKING ROAD
*(Shanghai Power Co. Bldg.)*
13278

KORTUS
CHIROPEDIC INSTITUTE
PEDICURE
and
MASSAGE
679 Szechuen Road, Tel. 19973

Growing CHILDREN are as frail plants - "WAKAMOTO" is for children indespensable!
WAKAMOTO

BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS
HAVE a SMILE That Men ADORE
There is nothing that can make your smile more attractive and alluring than clean, sparkling teeth.
If you want teeth that are really clean and that glisten when you smile, just try the Kolynos "dry brush" technique. That is, use only a half-inch of Kolynos on a dry brush. You will never know until you have tried this Kolynos way how your teeth will sparkle and how alluring your smile can be.
Try Kolynos today—you will be delighted with the results.
ECONOMIZE— BUY the LARGE TUBE
KOLYNOS DENTAL CREAM
KOLYNOS
the economical
DENTAL CREAM
304

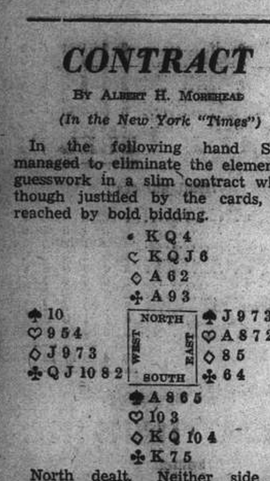
Why FLIT
kills where others fail
Flit is sure death to insects because it is a combination of potent killing agents which cannot be excelled. Every tin of Flit contains a product which has undergone the most exhaustive tests and is of known definite killing power. That's why you should always insist on Flit — and refuse all inferior substitutes. Flit spray will not stain, and is harmless to humans. To be sure you get Flit, look for the soldier on the sealed yellow tin with the black band.
FLIT
Kills Flies Mosquitoes Cockroaches Bugs Moths Ants
Flit spray will not stain
H 1 6

## CONTRACT

By Albert H. Morehead

*(In the New York "Times")*

In the following hand South managed to eliminate the element of guesswork in a slim contract which, though justified by the cards, was reached by bold bidding.




North dealt. Neither side was vulnerable, but North-South had 60 points on the score. The bidding:

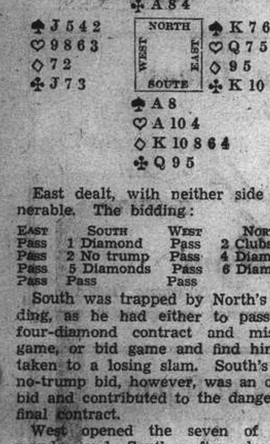
| North | East | South | West |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Heart | Pass | 1 Spade | Pass |
| 2 Spades | Pass | 2 No trump | Pass |
| 3 No trump | Pass | 6 No trump | Pass |
| Pass | Pass | | |

West opened the queen of clubs, which South won with the king. The ten of hearts was allowed to hold the next trick, and on another heart lead East took his ace, returning a club. West's ten lost to dummy's ace.

Play of the three top spades disclosed the distribution of that suit, and West's opening lead had indicated that he held the club jack. South therefore led to dummy's ace of diamonds and cashed the last two hearts. Reducing every one's hand to three cards, he did not care how the diamonds were divided. East had to hold one spade; West had to hold the high club. Neither of them could keep more than two diamonds at the end, and South's three diamonds all won tricks, making the contract.

### Dependence on Guessing

The element of guesswork can never be entirely removed from the play of a bridge hand. The declarer in the following deal planned his campaign cleverly, but at the end he had to guess anyway.




East dealt, with neither side vulnerable. The bidding:

| East | South | West | North |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pass | 1 Diamond | Pass | 2 Clubs |
| Pass | 2 No trump | Pass | 4 Diamonds |
| Pass | 5 Diamonds | Pass | 6 Diamonds |
| Pass | Pass | Pass | |

South was trapped by North's bidding, as he had either to pass the four-diamond contract and miss a game, or bid game and find himself taken to a losing slam. South's two no-trump bid, however, was an overbid and contributed to the dangerous final contract.

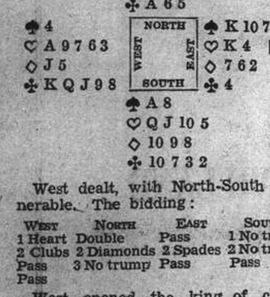
West opened the seven of diamonds, and South, after drawing trumps, managed to guess which way to finesse the hearts, assuring himself three tricks in that suit. He then ran all his diamonds, finally discarding a low club from dummy.

All players were reduced to five cards. If one opponent held both black kings, he could hold two cards in one of the suits and three cards in the other. He could then be forced to win the second trick in the suit of which he held only two cards, and would have to lead away from his king in the other suit. South had no way of knowing the final distribution except by guessing.

East had kept three clubs and two spades. If South had led the spade ace and then another spade, playing the ten from dummy, East would have had to win with the king and lead a club, giving South the last three tricks with the club queen, club ace and spade queen. South, however, guessed wrong. He led to the club ace and led a club back toward his queen. East put up the club king and escaped from the lead with the club ten. South had to surrender a spade trick later, and went down.

### Lead That Failed

There is supposedly no finer lead against a no-trump contract than a suit headed by K-Q-J, but in the following deal such an obvious lead was the only one against which a game contract could be made.




West dealt, with North-South vulnerable. The bidding:

| West | North | East | South |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Heart | Double | Pass | 1 No trump |
| 2 Clubs | 2 Diamonds | 2 Spades | 2 No trump |
| Pass | 3 No trump | Pass | Pass |
| Pass | | | |

West opened the king of clubs, which was allowed to hold the trick; the queen was then led and taken by dummy's club ace. South led a heart from dummy.

The defenders made matters as difficult as possible for South, West winning the first heart trick and leading a spade to drive out South's only entry before a heart trick could be established in his hand. Dummy's jack of spades was covered by East's king and South's ace. Two rounds of diamonds were now taken in dummy and when the jack fell South led a heart from dummy. East had to win with the heart king and lead a spade, giving dummy two spade tricks; or a diamond, giving South entry to his high hearts. If West had held the king of hearts he would have had to lead another heart or a club, giving South his ninth trick.

---

The Ministry of Transport has announced that the number of motor vehicles registered for the first time in Great Britain during March was 14,590 compared with 56,821 in March 1939. The figure for cars fell by 32,653—from 39,284 to 6,611. Motor bicycles and tricycles showed a reduction from 6,449 to 1714 and tractors from 25 to 16.

# From a Clubman's Chair

## Winston the Wakeful; The Allotment Army; Boom in Bicycles and Bulldogs

By Charles Martin

Mr. Winston Churchill is one of those fortunate men—Edison was another—who can lead a fully active life on a minimum of sleep. At an age when many are content to doze their time away, the First Lord of the Admiralty is at his post for long hours every day and frequently for much of the night. He never worries if his sleep is interrupted; he can take his rest by instalments.

Mr. Churchill has mastered the art of relaxing. He can "drop off" almost at a moment's notice. Fifteen minutes repose in an arm chair after dinner, and he is ready for whatever calls the night may bring, no matter how strenuous the day has been. Though this vigorous veteran of politics never nods in the House of Commons he has been known to steal a hasty nap while being driven there in his car.

### Smart Cinema Owners

Cinemas, of course, never lose an opportunity of a topical tie-up in their advertising. A naval victory occurring the same week as the showing of a naval film is a gift that cannot be expected very often. Sometimes cinema advertising managers go to ingenious lengths to strike a topical note. A picture house in Surrey, which had booked for this week a revival of "The Good Earth," packed their foyer with Dig for Victory propaganda from the Ministry of Agriculture.

But quite apart from astute advertising, Britain's cinemas has just enjoyed a minor boom. An expert in the film trade tells me that the British Navy's success meant a difference of the box offices of half a million pounds.

### London Digs

I doubt whether that cinema reminder was really necessary, for London's good earth is being dug as never before, and the army of diggers increases daily. Private gardens everywhere, entirely or in part, are going over from flowers to vegetables. Londoners who have left for the country have given permission for their gardens to be cultivated by people not evacuated.

Private gardens, however, have not sufficed. More and more room in public parks is being found for allotments where food can be grown. In Battersea Park and Highbury Fields, on Clapham Common and Hampstead Heath, in fact on all of London's many open spaces, the "allotmenteers" are busy. Even the sides of railway tracks have not been neglected. I am told that the number of allotments now under cultivation in London alone approaches 30,000, and applications are still coming in.

### London's Leading Actor

Noel Coward is no longer London's most hard-worked man of the theatre. The mantle has fallen upon John Gielgud, who has just celebrated his 36th birthday. Now playing King Lear at the Old Vic revival, following a long town and country run in "The Importance of being Earnest," this grand-nephew of Ellen Terry has also found time in the last few months to produce three plays, give a series of lectures on Shakespeare and do much for charity.

The other day, when a star in "The Beggar's Opera" fell ill, it was Gielgud who stepped into the breach. Soon he plans to go to France to entertain the troops. How does this brilliant actor, who shuns the limelight when not on the stage, manage to cram so much into his life? He possesses unbounded nervous energy and does not give way to temper or indulge in temperament. He lives for the theatre.

Londoners are wondering if "The Jersey Lily," recently produced at a private subscription theatre, will ever reach the West End stage. The play deals with the life of Lily Langtry, the celebrated actress friend of King Edward VII, and inevitably one of the chief characters is the monarch himself. It has long been the rule that a member of the Royal family must not be portrayed on the stage until he or she has been dead 100 years.

Britain is enjoying a boom in bicycles, the second since the outbreak of war. In the first three weeks of the war there was an unprecedented rush for "bikes." Dealers were selling fifteen times as many as normally. Manufacturers worked overtime and still found difficulty in keeping pace with the demand. But London remained unbombed; petrol, though rationed, was still obtainable; and ice and snow drove thoughts of cycling from people's heads. The boom subsided.

The second boom started round about Easter time and has been expanding ever since, though not on quite the same hectic scale as last September. According to one leading firm, the demand comes from the old as well as from the young, and many women will soon be riding for the first time. In fact, this summer more people in Britain than ever before will be saying with Jack Warner: "Mind my bike!"

Dog breeders are trying to catch up with the demand which has arisen in recent months, after the regrettable slaughter in the early days. Not inappropriately, one of the breeds most asked for is the bulldog. People all over the world are buying British bulldogs, Americans being among the keenest. Show animals are fetching anything from 20 guineas; others are seldom obtainable for less than 7 guineas.

## Qualities of 1940 Willys Motor Car

### Ample Room and Economy In Petrol and Oil

The manufacturers of the 1940 Willys car are receiving wide acclaim for their evident appreciation of the average family's financial situation and motoring requirements, to which the designers have given careful consideration. The have noted that the great majority of car owners drive 98 per cent. of the time back and forth between home, work and nearby places, or between farm and town; that speeds are usually far less than 70 miles per hour; that the average number of passengers per trip is fewer than three. They have also taken into consideration the modern traffic conditions which require alert agility in a car and easy parking in limited spaces.

The Willys provides ample room for five passengers in the sedan, and for three in the coupé without waste of size and weight. Its thrifty compact 4-cylinder engine is of an improved design that provides smooth, fast pickup and high-gear hill climbing. The Willys is capable of speeds up to 75 m.p.h. and is particularly economical in operation.

### Led Field in Economy Run

The Willys led the field in gasoline economy in the recent Gilmore-Yosemite Run with a record of 36.08 miles per Imperial gallon and owners report savings up to 50 per cent. on gas, oil, tires, taxes, insurance and upkeep. This item added to the substantial savings in purchase price make the Willys an outstanding item for consideration in the budget revisions by which many families pay less for transportation and have more money for other pleasures and necessities. All Willys cars are designed to give up to 35 miles to the gallon, this maximum of course being obtained under ideal running conditions.

Though the 1940 Willys sells at the lowest price of any full-sized car its quality and durability are backed by a three-year or 100,000 mile guarantee, whichever comes first. This is the longest guarantee by far offered by any passenger car manufacturer. It applies also to the 1940 Willys station wagon and Willys trucks.

## Last Hours Before Fall of Paris

### Housewives Shopping; Evacuees Crowd Roads

Somewhere in France, June 15.

Last seenes in Paris before the Germans marched in are described by a Reuter correspondent who left only a few hours before the arrival of the Nazis.

A few soldiers and some civilians wandered about, apparently aimlessly, though order in the city was perfect. In outlying quarters housewies were shopping.

The only authorities remaining in the city were Cardinal Suhard (Archbishop), officials of essential services, gardes mobiles and firemen.

There was no sound of gunfire or bombs, but efforts to drive out of Paris, even with an official permit, were made very difficult by the few guards on duty.

Railway stations had been closed for two days, as rail transit had been reserved for militry purposes. All roads out of the city were crowded with evacuees.

In a central market, the correspondent met a lorry full of wounded men who had been evacuated three times, then told to make their way cut as quickly as possible on foot.

Many of them had undressed wounds, as there were no bandages available, and only a very restricted medical service was still functioning. —Reuter.

## South Africa to Stand By France

### Premier Pledges Country To Fight for Freedom

Pretoria, June 15.

General Jan Smuts, Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa, has given a pledge on behalf of South Africa to remain on the side of France during the supreme struggle.

In a message to the French Government General Smuts said "South Africans have ever been ready to fight to the last for freedom, and as today the French people give themselves for the supreme struggle in that cause, South Africans fervently pledge themselves to remain at their side doing all they can to lighten the burden."—Reuter.

Choosing the Best View

## Snapshot Guild

Most pictures—specially those of people—show a straight front view. But this is not always best. Often a diagonal or "quartering" view, a side view, or even in some cases a back view, will yield a more effective picture.

In a picture of a building, for example, a front view is rarely best. Stand to one side—shoot "on the diagonal"—and you will generally obtain a more satisfactory picture.

Many landscape pictures include a road or path, to lead the eye into the picture. Some snapshooters stand right in the middle of the road to take such a picture—and this is the worst possible spot. Move to one side and shoot. Then the road will lead in from the corner of the scene—and the picture will be improved.

Take a picture of a person facing toward the camera, and he is likely to appear somewhat self-conscious or "camera conscious." Pose him in profile, or at a 45-degree angle to the camera, and the effect of self-consciousness is reduced.

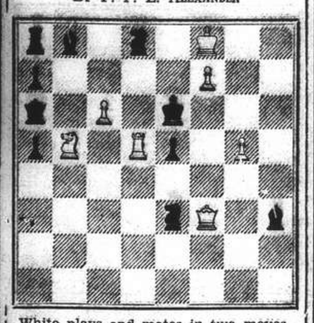
The picture of the small boy with his golf bag is a fine example of a wisely-chosen back view. The story is perfectly told—but if he had been walking toward the camera, it might not have been. Chances are he would have grinned at the photographer; and certainly that air of determination would have been lost.

Keep this in mind. Study your subject—and choose the best view for each shot. When in doubt, take more than one shot. That's safe practice, and it insures more good pictures.

## CHESS

PROBLEM No. 217

By F. F. L. Alexander



White plays and mates in two moves.

**Answer to Problem No. 216**

White: K on KB6, R on KKt5; B on KB1; Kt on QB3; P's on QR5, Q2, K4. Black: K on Q5; Kt's on QKt5, KR1; P's on QR3, QB4, 5, KB2, 7, KKt3. Two moves. Key R — Kt4. Threat 2. P — K5. Variations: 1. Kt — Q4ch, 2. P × Kt; 1. Kt — Q6, 2. Kt — K2. Nice specimen of the rather unusual type, the Block-Threat: the diagram position is a simple Block (1...Kt moves, 2. R — Q5), upset by the Key, which is a threat (as contrasted with the more usual waiting-move of a mutate), and introduces three new mates.

From the N.C. Easter Congress

Queen's Gambit

| Dr. | White P. M. List | Black W. R. Morry |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | P — Q4 | P — Q4 |
| 2. | Kt — KB3 | Kt — KB3 |
| 3. | P — B4 | P — K3 |
| 4. | Kt — B3 | B — K2 |
| 5. | B — B4 | Castles |
| 6. | P — K3 | P — B4 |
| 7. | B — K2 | Kt — B3 (a) |
| 8. | QP × P | B × P |
| 9. | Castles | P — QR3 |
| 10. | P × P | P × P (b) |
| 11. | Kt — K5 | Kt — K2 (c) |
| 12. | B — KKt5 | Kt — K5 |
| 13. | Kt × Kt | P × Kt |
| 14. | Q — B2 | Q — Q4 (d) |
| 15. | B — KB4 | P — QKt3 (e) |
| 16. | B — B4 | Q — Kt2 |
| 17. | P — QKt4 (f) | B × KtP (g) |
| 18. | Q — Kt3 | B — QB4 |
| 19. | Kt × P (h) | Q — R2 (i) |
| 20. | P — QR4 (j) | B — Kt2 |
| 21. | Kt — Q8ch | K — R1 |
| 22. | Kt — K6 | R — B4 (k) |
| 23. | Q — Kt2 | R — KKt1 |
| 24. | B — R6 | Resigns |

(a) This Kt would defend well on Q2. However, I suggest QP × P at once, making the White KB take two bites at the cherry. (b) Kt × P avoids the pin by B — KKt5. (c) Too laborious, but it must be admitted that the lone QP is uneasy. (d) Staves off loss of material for the moment, but the Q becomes vulnerable. (e) Dr. List threatens KR — Q1, and after that Q × B, or Q × P. (f) Clever sacrifice. (g) B — Q3, 18. Kt × P, winning a piece, or the exchange. (h) Tempting, but I prefer B × Pch, K — R1, 20. B — K6. (i) The curious move P — QKt4 gives him a lease of life, e.g., 20. Kt — Q6ch, P × B, 21. Q × Q (Kt × Q, P × Q, 22. Kt × B is playable, but Black has some scope for tricks) B × Q, 22. Kt × B, after which Black's three isolated P's become a liability. (j) A very good move, establishing his KB, and leaving Black with very few plausible moves. (k) R — B3 loses by 23. B — KKt5, R — B2, 24. Kt × B, and KR — B1 by 23. B — K5, Kt — B4, 24. P — Kt4. There are plenty of other ways for White, whose R's can begin to caw, if necessary.—"Observer."

## "Osservatore Romano" Not to Publish War News

Washington, June 15.

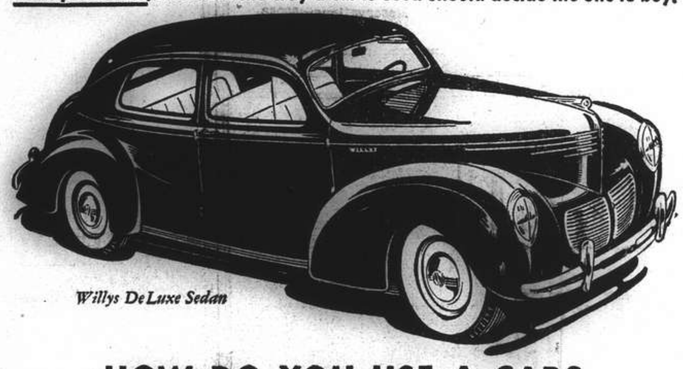
The ban imposed by the Italian Government on the "Osservatore Romano" was lifted yesterday afternoon after the newspaper had agreed to omit war news of any kind, according to a message from Vatican City. Earlier the authorities had stated that the paper could not circulate if it continued to publish British and French, as well as Italian communiques.—Reuter.


# NOT TOO LARGE NOT TOO SMALL

As you buy clothes to fit your person and purse—build a house to be comfortable but not extravagant—why should an over-sized, over-powered, over-appointed car, whether new or used, be considered? Why not purchase a thoroughly up-to-date, brand-new Willys—the car that is adequately sized, adequately powered, stylishly appointed—so that all its provable economies can save more money—to spend at destination rather than for getting there?

**ALL HAVE THE SAME FUNDAMENTAL PURPOSE**

**The most expensive car made may have the wheelbase and weight of a lorry, an engine capable of powering an aeroplane, the appointments of a bridal suite, cost the price of a house—*yet its real purpose and use is transportation*, therefore the way a car is used should decide the one to buy.**



*Willys De Luxe Sedan*

**HOW DO YOU USE A CAR?**

If your use of a car is like that of the great majority of owners, you will drive back and forth between home and nearby places 98% of the time—your speeds will be less than 70 miles per hour—you will average fewer than three people per trip—the traffic conditions will require alertness and the parking will not always be easy. These are the reasons why the Willys is more exactly designed to meet the driving and cost requirements of most people. There is no waste of size, weight, or power; everything is ample but not excessive. There is no cramping of seating space or lack of power to accelerate quickly and travel fast. The long as well as short trips are speedily, comfortably and *economically* taken.

**DOES A LARGER CAR GIVE PRESTIGE?**

Some people may think that a large car gives prestige, but common sense dictates that smaller bills, promptly paid, create far more prestige with people that mean anything.

*Pride of ownership* usually disappears with the first dented fender. A salesman's real opinion of the large car is best known when trading it back in.

**WHAT ARE TAXES GOING TO BE?**

Looking forward to the next few years, the cost of taxation and of living show upward trends, hence a Willys is not only the best car to buy now, but plays safe when such developments occur. Get a free demonstration of this quality car (*with 100,000 mile or three year guarantee*) and you will conclude, as thousands of owners have done, that the Willys meets all motoring and low-cost requirements better than any other car, irrespective of its source.

*Authorized Dealers:*

1460 Bubbling Well Road **MAJESTIC MOTORS** Telephones 39893 or 39887

**THE WILLYS IS JUST THE RIGHT SIZE**



# THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL OFFERS

# VALUES

## That Speak for Themselves

**SEMI-TRIMMED STRAW HATS**
Various fashionable new styles in White, Navy, Brown and Black, smartly trimmed with flowers, chiffon, ribbon and veiling.
Usually Priced $22.50 to $39.50 **NOW $14.50 to $29.50**

**STITCHED HALOS** in Navy/White or Navy/Red.
Usually Priced $4.95 **NOW $2.95**

**"JACOLL" WHITE SILK STITCHED HATS**
Small fashionable shapes in halo and sailor styles.
Usually Priced $25.50 **NOW $14.50**

## RAINCOATS and RAINCAPES of DEPENDABILITY

**LADIES' "JAYBRA" WEATHERCOATS**
With the popular swing back, and are unbelted. Vent to button at back and with side seams. Hand-made throughout. In Beige or Navy gabardine.
Usually Priced $79.50 **NOW $59.50**

**DOTTED OIL SILK RAINCOATS**
Lightweight, Transparent, Waterproof, Acidproof, Heatproof, will not stick, will not become lumpy and contain no rubber of any kind. Yellow, Brown or Red with White dots. Double-breasted belted style. Made in U.S.A.
Usually Priced $85.00 **NOW $69.50**

**OIL SILK RAINCAPES**
Plain colours in Red, Navy, Brown and Green. Quality as above.
Usually Priced $57.50 **NOW $39.50**

**CREPE RUBBER RAINCAPES**
With hood, in Saxe, Red, Yellow, Royal and Green.
Usually Priced $27.50 **NOW $19.50**

**"REGAL" SUSPENDER BELTS**
In White and Pink cellular with 4 suspenders. Sizes 22 to 32.
Usually Priced $7.95 **NOW $4.95**

**"TUMMY-IN" PANTEE GIRDLES**
In porous knitted silk with 5-inch elastic top band. Small, medium and large sizes.
Usually Priced $14.50 **NOW $9.50**

**"MAIDEN-FORM" PANTEE GIRDLES**
In 2-way stretch Tea-rose lastex with short or long legs. Small, medium and large sizes.
Usually Priced $69.50 **NOW $49.50**

**"MAIDEN-FORM" BRASSIERES**
Strapless long-line style, in Tea-rose satin, for evening wear. Sizes 34 to 42.
Usually Priced $45.00 **NOW $29.50**

**"MAIDEN-FORM" NET BRASSIERES**
Strapless, in Tea-rose silk net, for evening wear. Sizes 36 and 38 only.
Usually Priced $25.50 **NOW $15.50**

**"MAIDEN-FORM" HALF-WAY BRASSIERES**
In Tea-rose or Pink satin, for evening wear. Sizes 36 and 38 only.
Usually Priced $32.50 **NOW $24.50**

**"W-B" ROLL-ON PANTEE GIRDLES**
In strong White lastex, 12 inches long. Small, medium and large sizes.
Usually Priced $25.50 **NOW $15.50**

**"DE LUXE" SATIN LASTEX GIRDLE**
In Tea-rose, 11 inches long, for day or evening wear. Sizes 27, 29 and 30.
Usually Priced $39.50 **NOW $29.50**

**ENGLISH CELLULAR SPORTS SHIRTS**
Smartly tailored from pre-shrunk material. Three qualities, in White, Red, Saxe, Canary, Wine, Green and Purple. Guaranteed fast colours.
Usually Priced $6.95, $8.50 and $10.50
**NOW $3.95, $5.95 and $6.95**

**KNITTED JUMPERS and CARDIGANS**
Summer weight, in a smart bouclé weave, Canary/White, Red/White and Green/White.
Usually Priced $12.50 **NOW $7.95**

# WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

*"The Dollar Buys More at WHITEAWAYS"*

## THE SPORTS PAGE

# Tremendous Batting as Tyros Draw with Wanderers

### Marshall Knocks Up 161 of Side's 282; Hart-Baker Replies with 150 for Tyros

EACH week-end brings at least one mammoth scoring match to notice and on the Recs' ground yesterday no less than 551 runs were scored when the Tyros and S.C.C. Wanderers played a drawn league game, the latter, batting first, knocking up the colossal total of 282 for six wickets and then declaring at tea, while the hosts were just beaten by time in their efforts to race the clock and get the runs, their final total reaching 269 for the loss of eight wickets when stumps were drawn. F. E. T. Marshall, powerfully built Wanderer, slugged and carted the Tyros attack all over the field for 161 which he scored in just under 2½ hours, N. Hart-Baker nearly did as well for the Tyros when he played a beautiful innings of 150 after two hours at the crease, while Stokes for the visitors played a magnificent innings for 95 minutes to score 95 runs being most unlucky not to have reached his century.

Smith, the Tyros' skipper, although suffering from a strained leg, scored an undefeated 52 in quick time and his partnership with Hart-Baker proved the turning point of the game after it had appeared that the Wanderers had had the upper hand.

Friday's rain had the effect of making the wicket play rather easily and throughout the afternoon the batsmen were on top. The Wanderers won the toss and elected to bat, Simpson and Marshall facing the offerings of Meston and Kermani. Simpson did not stay long, Meston getting him caught by Smith when the board read 28. The same bowler retired Fairbain 10 runs later, and this point brought together F. E. T. Marshall and L. F. Stokes who were not separated until they had added the extraordinary figures of 225 runs for the third wicket. For one partnership 225 runs must be some sort of local record and it has never been beaten in Shanghai for at least thirteen years. The shattering of records this season has become so commonplace that one wonders where it is all going to stop.

Marshall and Stokes quickly settled down and gradually the attack was completely collared. Neither batsman had the slightest mercy on any of the deliveries served up and the large crowd of spectators on hand witnessed a spate of boundary hits, which flowed from the batsmen's bats with monotonous regularity.

**Some Six Chances**

Marshall, although scoring faster than his partner, was inclined to be lucky and he gave some six chances, all fairly easy ones, during his long innings. He should have been caught by Kellner when 22, but he made the most of his "life" and carted the bowling all over the field with a vengeance. Stokes, however, played the more polished innings and his knock was a delight to watch.

After the total had reached 263 and Stokes had scored 95, he offered a simple chance to silly mid-on and he was caught by Smith off the first chance he gave. The retiring batsman received a great ovation upon his return to the pavilion, his main shots being fourteen fours and two sixes. Prior to this Marshall had already reached his century but instead of slowing down he smashed the bowling harder than ever and fours and sixes came to him as easy as ones and twos do to the more timid type of player. He eventually reached 150 with a splendid hit to square-leg but at 273 Read, who had replaced Stokes, was sent back. After batting nearly 2½ hours and scoring 161 out of 280, Marshall was bowled by Kermani. This is his highest knock in local league cricket and though he should have been sent back earlier on, he treated the crowd present to a pyrotechnical display of batsmanship. He reached the tapes on 21 occasions and smacked the ball out of the ground four times.

Lawrance was dismissed at 282 at which point the innings was declared closed for the loss of six wickets.

**Mammoth Task**

Confronted by a mammoth task the Tyros began their effort none too confidently, half the side being out for 80 and at this stage it seemed fairly certain that the visitors would capture three valuable league points Kidby was sent back at 107 and matters seemed even worse, but at this stage Smith joined Hart-Baker who had been batting well since he had come to the crease at the fall of the third wicket. They pulled the game out of the fire and through their fine display were able to hold the Wanderers to a draw and very nearly snatch the game from under their noses.

Hart-Baker batted confidently and reached his 100 after being at the crease only 80 minutes, near once making a mistake until passing the century mark. After the board read 200 he and his partner went for the bowling and scored faster than ever but the slow start that had been given by the earlier batsmen rather hindered their chance of getting the runs in time for victory. After adding 141 for the seventh wicket Smith finally lost his brilliant partner, Hart-Baker falling to Road after scoring exactly 150 in two hours at the crease. Hart-Baker was severe on every bowler opposing him and twice collected five fours off successive balls. He reached the tapes on 25 occasions while a feature of his innings was his excellent running between the wickets.

Barma left at the same total and 35 runs were needed in just under 15 minutes, but though Smith and Kellner made a valiant attempt to force a victory for the home team, insufficient time remained for play and stumps were drawn when the board read 269 for eight wickets, Smith being undefeated with a fine 52 to his credit.

**S.C.C. Wanderers**

| | |
|---|---|
| P. V. Simpson, c. Smith, b. Meston | 8 |
| F. E. T. Marshall, b. Kermani | 161 |
| J. E. Fairbairn, c. Mohideen, b. Meston | 5 |
| L. F. Stokes, c. Smith, b. Symons | 95 |
| G. J. Read, c. Kermani, b. Symons | 4 |
| L. T. Lawrance, c. Blackwood, b. Symons | 3 |
| W. Marsay, not out | 0 |
| E. H. Anstice, did not bat | — |
| C. Sherwin, did not bat | — |
| A. Lingard, did not bat | — |
| L. G. Day, did not bat | — |
| Extras | 6 |
| Total (for 6 wickets declared) | 282 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-28 (Simpson), 2-38 (Fairbairn), 3-263 (Stokes), 4-273 (Read), 5-280 (Marshall), 6-282 (Lawrance).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meston | 14 | 0 | 72 | 2 |
| Kermani | 9 | 1 | 54 | 1 |
| Kellner | 6 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| Barma | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| Symons | 7 | 0 | 48 | 3 |
| Kidby | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 |

**S.R.C. Tyros**

| | |
|---|---|
| F. R. Kermani, c. Lawrance, b. Stokes | 11 |
| M. U. Mohideen, c. Day, b. Sherwin | 3 |
| E. Blackwood, l.b.w. b. Stokes | 12 |
| A. Symons, b. Sherwin | 5 |
| N. Hart-Baker, b. Read | 150 |
| H. P. Madar, c. Marsay, b. Marshall | 7 |
| E. Kidby, c. Fairbairn, b. Read | 5 |
| C. J. Smith, not out | 52 |
| Y. M. Barma, b. Read | 0 |
| F. F. Kellner, not out | 16 |
| H. Meston, did not bat | — |
| Extras | 8 |
| Total (for eight wickets) | 269 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-14 (Mohideen), 2-15 (Kermani), 3-30 (Blackwood), 4-36 (Symons), 5-80 (Madar), 6-107 (Kidby), 7-248 (Hart-Baker), 8-248 (Barma).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anstice | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Sherwin | 13 | 3 | 41 | 2 |
| Stokes | 18 | 1 | 93 | 2 |
| Marshall | 2 | 0 | 28 | 1 |
| Read | 8 | 0 | 49 | 3 |
| Marsay | 4 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Simpson | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 |

# Parsees Display Deadly Bowling

### Shroff Gives Police XI Little Chance; Karanjia Scores 65 Runs

Thanks to a splendid not-out innings by S. P. Karanjia, who scored 65 in 75 minutes, and some deadly bowling by S. F. Shroff, the Parsees easily defeated the Police in a league match yesterday afternoon on the latter's matting wicket. Thus on two successive Saturdays the Parsees have gained two good victories when they were conceded little chance of gaining the day. The Parsees batted first and scored 150 and then sent the Police back for the meagre total of 70 to win in easy fashion by 80 runs. The failure of the Police big-guns was difficult to understand, especially after their members had showed up so well with the bat last Saturday and Monday.

The Parsees did not start well and a nasty accident to Divecha in the early stages when he was hit in the face by a rising ball and forced to retire for a while, did not improve their chances. Six wickets were lost for 77 runs, but with J. B. Tata joining Karanjia, who had been going steadily, runs came at a faster rate and with the Police fielding slack a number of chances were missed and were taken full benefit of by the men at the crease.

Boddy, however, took the eighth and ninth wickets at 149 while one run later Baker diddled Kuka to send the last man back. Karanjia's chief hits were eight fours and one six but he should have been held by Watson early in his innings while Baldock missed him after he had scored 40. Baker, using the cross wind to good effect, proved the best bowler, while Lovell and Boddy both bowled well at times.

**Surprise Result**

The Police, who scored 289 for three wickets last Saturday, were expected to win without difficulty, especially as they had 2¾ hours in which to get the runs but the Shroff brothers, splendidly supported by the Parsee fielders, had other ideas and in half-an-hour it was manifest that the Police would have their backs to the wall before the game was over.

First Baker was bowled when the board read 14 and one run later Gash had his stumps disturbed by a beautiful ball, S. F. Shroff being the successful bowler in both instances. Pitts and Boddy played a number of overs in dour fashion but they could not get the attack away and the former was well held at short-leg with the total at 23, the left-handed spin bowler again being the person responsible for doing the damage.

The same trundler deceived Woodley at getting him sent back for obstruction while Boddy was unluckily stumped at 39 for half the side to be out. The later batsmen did very little and with the tail failing to wag it was just a question of time before the Parsees gained their second victory in the 1940 League series.

The Police were eventually all out for 70 allowing the visitors to win easily by eighty runs. S. F. Shroff captured six wickets for 32, while Divecha, who had recovered a little from his accident, secured two victims for only one run.

**Parsee C.C.**

| | |
|---|---|
| N. N. Mehta, c. Boddy, b. Lovell | 3 |
| A. B. Tata, b. Lovell | 23 |
| M. J. Divecha, st. Pitts, b. Baker | 16 |
| S. F. Shroff, st. Pitts, b. Abbott | 11 |
| S. M. Charna, c. Pitts, b. Lovell | 4 |
| S. P. Karanjia, not out | 65 |
| R. F. Shroff, c. Woodley, b. Baker | 0 |
| P. M. Charna, c. Woodley, b. Baker | 1 |
| J. B. Tata, b. Boddy | 17 |
| B. R. Viccajee, b. Boddy | 0 |
| J. S. Kuka, l.b.w. b. Baker | 2 |
| Extras | 8 |
| Total | 150 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-17 (Mehta), 2-32 (A. Tata), 3-46 (S. F. Shroff), 4-46 (S. M. Charna), 5-77 (Divecha), 6-77 (R. F. Shroff), 7-94 (P. M. Charna), 8-149 (T. B. Tata), 9-149 (Viccajee), 10-150 (Kuka).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boddy | 10 | 2 | 25 | 2 |
| Lovell | 9 | 1 | 44 | 3 |
| Abbott | 5 | 1 | 29 | 1 |
| Woodley | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Baker | 5 | 0 | 29 | 4 |

Baker bowled one wide.

**Police C.C.**

| | |
|---|---|
| S. V. Gash, b. S. F. Shroff | 3 |
| E. C. Baker, b. S. F. Shroff | 11 |
| B. B. Boddy, st. A. B. Tata, b. R. F. Shroff | 11 |
| F. A. Pitts, c. J. B. Tata, b. S. F. Shroff | 6 |
| F. C. Woodley, l.b.w. b. S. F. Shroff | 6 |
| A. C. P. Abbott, b. Divecha | 10 |
| F. W. Bader, b. S. F. Shroff | 3 |
| J. F. Lovell, b. S. F. Shroff | 7 |
| J. M. Watson, b. P. M. Charna | 0 |
| W. H. Baldock, not out | 10 |
| W. H. Richardson, c. & b. Divecha | 3 |
| Extras | — |
| Total | 70 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-14 (Baker), 2-15 (Gash), 3-23 (Pitts), 4-29 (Woodley), 5-39 (Boddy), 6-50 (Abbott), 7-54 (Bader), 8-58 (Watson), 9-57 (Lovell), 10-70 (Richardson).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. F. Shroff | 7 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| S. F. Shroff | 10 | 0 | 32 | 6 |
| M. J. Divecha | 1.5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| P. M. Charna | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 |

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

**Baseball League Opens at Race Course**

*Owen Krause, veteran Amateur third-baseman, is seen at bat in yesterday's game at the Race Course in which the Amateurs opened the season by trouncing the Headquarters nine by 11-4 before a big crowd.*

# Brilliant Batting, Bowling

### Booth's Knock of 70 and Five Wickets for 15 Runs Give Stragglers Easy Victory

A BRILLIANT all-round performance by Bob Booth and some good work by the S.C.C. side's tail enabled the Stragglers rather surprisingly to defeat the powerful Staff & Headquarters XI in a league game on the former's ground yesterday afternoon. The Stragglers, taking first knock, scored 179 and then retired the soldiers for the poor total of 93 to win by the overwhelming margin of 86 runs.

Booth scored a brilliant 70 when the Stragglers were batting and then later in the day secured five splendid wickets for fifteen runs in no less than eleven overs, hitting the stumps of every victim he claimed.

Some good work by Fletcher, Wood and Smith allowed the stragglers to make the score they did for at one period it seemed that the hosts would be all out before 100 were reached.

Booth and Hutchison opened the Stragglers innings to the bowling of Sadler and Dixon. The former soon got off the mark and he monopolized the scoring. He gave a very difficult chance before 20 but otherwise played perfectly. Hutchison scored few runs but he kept his end going and generally allowed Booth to collar the attack. In fact Booth scored 50 out of 56 when Hutchison left at 59, the outgoing batsman had still only scored 6. Elliott was dismissed two runs later, but the manner in which he was retired resembled a wrestling match rather than a cricket encounter. He should not have been given out. Sinclair and Duckitt did not stay long while Booth was dismissed at 89 after having compiled 70 of that number in quick time. He appears to have returned to form and this will undoubtedly considerably strengthen the Stragglers' chances in forthcoming league games.

Fletcher, Wood and Smith did well at a period when the Army side was definitely on top but by dint of patient methods they kept their ends going and finally made the score look respectable enough to make the soldiers have to force the pace in order to win.

Sadler bowled throughout the innings unchanged and captured seven wickets for 79 runs.

**Series of Shocks**

The Staff & Headquarters XI were given a series of early shocks when they went into bat, Cole being clean bowled by Booth for a single while Sim smartly stumped Russell at 10 for another single. Booth then came into his own with a splendid series of overs during which he completely tied up the Army batsman. He has not bowled better this season and his efforts went a long way to upsetting completely the visitors. During this spell he clean-bowled Eynon, McBride, Sadler and Hamlen and with the dismissal of the last named six wickets were down for 55. French left at the same total, a victim to Elliott and though Jones and Ray tried hard to keep the tail wagging, Chadwick with his skilfully delivered slows had the later bats all guessing and the side was eventually all out for 93, Chadwick's three victims costing less than four runs apiece.

**S.C.C. Stragglers**

| | |
|---|---|
| R. Booth, c. Ray, b. Sadler | 70 |
| I. M. Hutchison, st. Hamlen, b. Sadler | 6 |
| F. B. Elliott, c. Hamlen, b. Sadler | 1 |
| A. C. Sinclair, l.b.w. b. Sadler | 6 |
| E. R. Duckitt, c. Cole, b. Sadler | 0 |
| J. Fletcher, c. Ray, b. Dixon | 31 |
| T. H. Wood, c. Sadler, b. Jones | 30 |
| J. A. G. L. Smith, not out | 29 |
| G. H. Mellor, l.b.w. b. Jones | 3 |
| W. V. K. Chadwick, st. Hamlen, b. Sadler | 5 |
| W. B. Sim, b. Sadler | 2 |
| Extras | 5 |
| Total | 179 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-59 (Hutchison), 2-61 (Elliott), 3-65 (Sinclair), 4-85 (Duckitt), 5-89 (Booth), 6-140 (Fletcher), 7-160 (Wood), 8-164 (Mellor), 9-173 (Chadwick), 10-179 (Sim).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sadler | 25.1 | 3 | 79 | 7 |
| Dixon | 9 | 2 | 23 | 1 |
| Jones | 15 | 3 | 66 | 2 |
| Gallard | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

**Staff and Hqs. C.C.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. J. R. Cole, b. Booth | 1 |
| Cpl. Russell, st. Sim, b. Mellor | 1 |
| Major Eynon, b. Booth | 19 |
| Sgt. Hamlen, b. Booth | 20 |
| Sgt. McBride, b. Booth | 1 |
| S/Sgt. Sadler, b. Booth | 12 |
| Sgt. French, c. Duckitt, b. Elliott | 1 |
| L/Cpl. Ray, c. Smith, b. Chadwick | 22 |
| Sgt. Jones, st. Sim, b. Chadwick | 13 |
| Pte. Gallard, not out | 1 |
| Signalman Dixon, c. Smith, b. Chadwick | 0 |
| Extras | 2 |
| Total | 93 |

Fall of Wickets:—1-3 (Cole), 2-10 (Russell), 3-30 (Eynon), 4-34 (McBride), 5-46 (Sadler, 6-55 (Hamlen), 7-55 (French), 8-84 (Jones), 9-93 (Ray), 10-93 (Dixon).

Bowling Analysis

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Booth | 11 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| Mellor | 7 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| Fletcher | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Elliott | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Chadwick | 4.6 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| Wood | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

## Union Church Tennis Club Tournament

The annual American tennis tournament of the Union Church club was held yesterday afternoon at the Race Course. The winners were Mrs. O. G. R. Beynon and G. D. Chelmis while the runners-up were Miss H. Smith and J. Macoustra.

# 1940 League Baseball Begins

### Amateurs Turn Out in Force to Overwhelm 4th Marine Headquarters 11-4

THE baseball season of 1940 was officially declared open yesterday afternoon when Col. DeWitt Peck, commandant of the Fourth U.S. Marines, tossed in the first ball at the Race Course in the presence of a big crowd.

The Amateurs turned out in full force under the management of Herby Gallop and trounced the U.S.M.C. Headquarters by the lop-sided score of 11 to 4. The civilians scored two runs in the first frame but the Marines managed to outpoint the Amateurs by four to two in the second. The score, however, was made even at four in the third inning when Bill Fielden and Owen Krause each contributed a point. The Amateurs succeeded in piling up three runs in each of the fourth and fifth innings to lead by a substantial margin of 10 to 4. In the last frame, Bob Biesel who has recently returned from Hongkong, scored a run, bringing the final tally to 11 to 4 for the Amateurs.

Joe Honeycutt took the twirling task for the Amateurs. He whiffed 11 batters and issued two passes. He was touched for nine hits.

The Headquarters first sent out Fugate to pitch but he was knocked out of the box in the fifth inning, Hill relieving him. Fugate fanned three and walked two. Hill struck out two and gave away two tickets. Hill allowed only two scattered hits in five innings.

Batting first, the Amateurs scored two runs after two down. Krause was hit by a pitched ball and went to second on a baulk. Bill Lamneck laced out a single to centre, scoring Krause. Lamneck lined to centre for a single and stole second. Daniels hit to centre and Lamneck came in for the second run.

**Marines Catch Up**

The Headquarters scored one run in their half of the first inning. Luche singled and stole. Kelly and Bitto fanned. Gus Sonnenberg doubled to right and Luche dashed home. In the second frame the Marines overhauled the Amateurs' lead with the aid of two costly errors by Daniels. Fugate fanned and Middleton managed to arrive at second when Daniels dropped the fly. Burch fouled out to Kabbert. Mainar poled out the first homer in the league, chasing home Middleton. Luehe rapped his second single and came in when Daniels again dropped a fly from Kelly.

The Amateurs, however, tied the score at four all in the third inning. Fielden walked and Ward sacrificed. Krause singled to right and Fielden crossed the plate. When the right-fielder mishandled Krause's grounder, Krause reached third. Bill Lamneck singled to score Krause for the tying run at four all.

In the third inning the civilians forged into the lead. Milton singled and Kabbert laid down a fine sacrifice. Honeycutt doubled, scoring Milton for the leading run. When Mainar overthrew third, Honeycutt trotted home. Then Jim Ward contributed another point on a fielder's choice, an error, a wild pitch and a daring steal. In the fourth the Gallopers added three more runs and knocked Fugate out of the box. In the last stanza Bob Biesel scored the eleventh and last marker for the Amateurs.

The box score:—

**Amateurs**

| | AB | R | H | PO | A | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fielden, 1b. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Ward, 2b. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Biesel, cf. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Krause, 3b. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Lamneck, ss. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Daniels, c., lf. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Schaberg, cf., 2b. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Riley, lf., cf. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milton rf. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watley, rf. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabbert, c. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Honeycutt, p. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | 32 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 3 |

**Headquarters**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luche, ss. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Kelly, 3b. | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Bitto, lf. | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Sonnenberg, c. | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Ferrell, cf. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fugate, p. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hill, p. | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Middleton, 2b. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Mainer, rf. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Burch, lb. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| | 36 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 6 |

**Score By Innings**

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amateurs | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1—14 |
| Headquarters | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0— 4 |

**Summary**

Earned runs—Amateurs—6, Headquarters 1, Home run—Mainar. Three base hit—Fielden. Two base hits—Sonnenberg, Riley, Honeycutt. Runs batted in—by Lamneck 2, Milton 2, Mainar 2, Krause 1, Daniels 1, Riley 1, Honeycutt 1, Sonnenberg 1, Stolen bases—Lamneck 2, Ward 1, Kabbert 1, Burch 1. Sacrifice hits—Ward, Kabbert. Bases on balls—off Fugate 2, Hill 2. Honeycutt 2, Struck out—by Fugate 3, Hill 2. Honeycutt 11. Hits—against Fugate 9 in 4 innings, Hill 2 in 5 innings. Losing pitcher—Fugate, Left on bases—Amateurs 3, Headquarters 2. Double plays—Bitto to Middleton Lamneck to Fielden, Honeycutt to Fielden, Wild pitches—Fugate, Honeycutt, Passed balls—Sonnenberg, Kabbert. Balk—Fugate, Hit by pitchers—Krause, Lamneck by Fugate, Burch by Hill. Umpires—Murphy (plate), Allender, Morang (bases). Time of game—2 hrs. 15 min.


CANIDROME

THIS AFTERNOON 5.30 p.m.

CASH SWEEP

(*Rain or Shine*)

*The Sign of the Times*
*— and good times*

Air-Conditioned "DD" Night Club Air-Conditioned

TINO AND HIS ORCHESTRA

815 Avenue Joffre Telephone 71609

ROXY TEL. 60727

If engaged please dial 60199

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, at 8 p.m.
GALA PREMIERE

DAVID O. SELZNICK'S
Production of
MARGARET MITCHELL'S
Story of the Old South

GONE WITH THE WIND

starring

CLARK GABLE

LESLIE HOWARD—OLIVIA de HAVILLAND

and presenting

VIVIEN LEIGH

A Selznick International Picture

Directed by VICTOR FLEMING Music by MAX STEINER

Screen play by SIDNEY HOWARD

A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Release

ALL SEATS RESERVED PRICES: $3, 4, 5 and 8.
BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW—AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT

TWO SHOWS DAILY
at 3 and 8 p.m.

Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays,
3 Shows at 9.30 a.m. 3 and 8 p.m.

GONE WITH THE WIND
will not be shown except at advanced prices.

When boy meets girl . . . the ideal place is at the PARAMOUNT BALLROOM where they can DANCE and ENJOY themselves to the captivating music of

JOSE CONTRERAS

and his (11-piece) Swing Band with Miss Abella at the "mike."

TEA DANCE TO-DAY

(5.30 to 8 p.m.) Special floorshow. Cover charge $2.50 (Including tea and Bakerite's cakes).

PARAMOUNT BALLROOM

(*Air-conditioned*)

218 Yu Yuen Road Reservations: 30050

HAI-ALAI

SUMMER CHAMPIONS

*Commence To-day*

*Matinee at 2.30, Soiree at 8*

FIRST HEAT:

1. ECHANIZ
2. TACOLO
3. CUBANO
4. ESCORIAZA
5. RAFAEL
6. ECHARRI
7. URANGA
8. LACA
9. FERNANDO
10. SOLOZABAL

# Recs Score Overwhelming Victory Over "Blues"

**Many One-Sided Encounters in Lawn Bowls League; S.L.B.C. "Reds" Defeat Police Narrowly**

CONTINUING to ride on a winning wave in the senior division of the lawn bowls league, the Shanghai Recreation Club displayed irresistible form yesterday to score an overwhelming victory of 4½-½ over the S.L.B.C. "Blues", thus displaying their determination to keep the title which they won last year. Yesterday marked a crop of one-side encounters in the senior division as two other clubs also managed to force 4½-½ decisions. One of them were netted by the Hongkew Golf Club, who seem to be displaying all-conquering play this season, when they ousted the powerful Yangtszepoo Bowling Club by a fairly wide margin of shots.

At the same time, the Lusitano "Reds" return to form with a vengeance yesterday as they earned their first victory this season, scoring the remaining 4½-½ triumph at the expense of the Junior Golf Club. The remaining match in the first division resulted in some extremely closely contested rinks with the S.L.B.C. "Reds" subduing the Police Recreation Club by 3-2 for the latter's third straight defeat in succession.

**Results at a Glance**

FIRST DIVISION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S'hai Recreation Club | 59(4½) | S.L.B.C. "Blues" | 54(½) |
| S.L.B.C. "Reds" | 59(3) | Police Recreation C. | 55(2) |
| H'kew Golf Club | 68(4½) | Yangtszepoo Bowling C. | 57(½) |
| Lusitano "Reds" | 69(4½) | Junior Golf Club | 54(½) |

SECOND DIVISION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clube Lusitano | 57(3½) | Junior Golf Club | 49(1½) |
| Barbarians Bowling C. | 71(3) | Police Recreation C. | 52(2) |
| S'hai Recreation Club | 64(4) | S.L.B.C. | 60(1) |

**Recs Win**

Playing like champions throughout their encounter with the S.L.B.C. "Blues," all three rinks of the Recs produced sterling performances to triumph on two rinks and to share the remainder, thus scoring a highly creditable 4½ points. The S.L.B.C., however, went down fighting as the final totals show, the "Blues" being behind by only five woods with a score of 54 as compared with the winners' 59.

In an engagement marked by close play, G. B. Stormes' rink did extremely to win by as wide a margin as 20-16 against the opposition supplied by A. Macgregor's rink. G. V. Jensen led his four to the other Recs' triumph as E. Owen's four were defeated by 18-19. A neck-and-neck struggle between the rinks skipped by T. S. Parry of the "Blues" and F. O. Madar of the Recs had a fitting climax as the final score was deadlocked at 20-20.

**S.L.B.C. "Blues" ½; Recs 4½**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | G. V. Jensen (skip) | 19 |
| E. Owen (skip) | 18 | G. H. Akerman | |
| E. R. Harmer | | W. Hall | |
| F. J. Drakeford | | L. R. Barrera | |
| J. P. Stalker | | F. O. Madar (skip) | 20 |
| T. S. Parry (skip) | 20 | G. N. Manley | |
| A. S. Russel | | J. M. C. Lopes | |
| J. J. Evans | | T. G. Almeida | |
| B. H. M. Broomhall | | G. B. Stormes (skip) | 20 |
| A. MacGregor (skip) | 16 | C. Thompson | |
| R. Macfarlane | | R. B. Manley | |
| E. Jacobs | | J. R. Main | |
| D. A. MacFarlane | | | |
| | 54 | | 59 |

**Police Defeated**

Poor luck seem to dog the footsteps of the Police Recreatin Club as they went down to another close defeat, this time succumbing at the hands of the S.L.B.C. "Reds" who came through to win with only four woods to spare, 59-55. The winners owed much to the four skipped by W. J. Monk as they won decisively by 26-17 while the other two "Reds" rinks were taking part in extremely even games.

The extent of the Police's misfortune may be gauged from the fact that they won on the other two rinks as C. J. Bull skipped his four to win by 23-19 over W. J. Ward's rink while J. Bradley eked out a narrow victory by defeating W. A. Turnbull's four by 15-14.

**Police R.C. 2; S.L.B.C. "Reds" 3**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | W. J. Ward | |
| C. Bull (skip) | 23 | (skip) | 19 |
| W. J. MacDermott | | F. S. Ward | |
| W. Hutton | | J. K. Scobie | |
| J. Sanbrook | | L. A. Whittaker | |
| | | W. J. Monk | |
| A. Hogg (skip) | 17 | (skip) | 26 |
| E. Markland | | J. Munro | |
| S. Craig | | C. A. Pratt | |
| G. Corish | | E. E. Wallwork | |
| J. Bradley (skip) | 15 | W. A. Turnbull (skip) | 14 |
| M. L. Crowther | | A. Harvey | |
| R. C. Martin | | G. Sinclair | |
| W. Horne | | C. Richards | |
| | 55 | | 59 |

**H. G. C. Victory**

The Hongkew Golf Club continued to displayed the most convincing standard of play in recent years when they added the Yangtszepoo Bowling Club to their string of victims, taking the measure of the latter side by 4½-½ yesterday after winning by no less than 11 shots in the final result of 68-57.

**H'kew G.C. 4½; Yangtszepoo B.C. ½**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| C. M. Sequeira (skip) | 20 | S. S. Wilkinson (skip) | 19 |
| C. A. Pereira | | H. Finigan | |
| A. P. Roza | | R. M. Jordan | |
| J. Rocha | | M. McVicar | |
| J. J. Souza (skip) | 26 | A. McLean (skip) | 16 |
| G. Jorge | | H. Booth | |
| E. C. J. Pereira | | H. McMahon | |
| A. A. Assis | | W. G. Francis | |
| A. M. Gutierrez (skip) | 22 | W. R. Chisholm (skip) | 22 |
| A. Portaria | | A. Sharp | |
| A. E. Collins | | R. Matheson | |
| A. H. Corveth | | J. Campbell | |
| | 68 | | 57 |

**Decisive Triumph**

To the Lusitano "Reds" went the honour of scoring the most decisive triumph in the senior division as they vanquished the Junior Golf Club with the loss of only half a point, ending up with 15 woods to spare as they registered 69 shots to their rivals' 54. Of this large advantage, H. A. Ozorio and his rink was responsible for a big portion as they defeated R. Thomson's four by 27-17.

**Lusitano "Reds" 4½; Junior G.C. ½**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. A. Ozorio (skip) | 27 | R. Thomson (skip) | 17 |
| C. L. Passos | | J. Gaffney | |
| F. M. Gonsalves | | W. Watson | |
| N. S. Braga | | P. Shaw | |
| A. M. Souza (skip) | 21 | A. Denton (skip) | 16 |
| D. M. P. Gutterres | | H. Crenfield | |
| J. A. dos Remedios | | H. Molloy | |
| F. M. F. Gutterres | | H. Roche | |
| A. F. Gomes (skip) | 21 | K. L. Swartzell (skip) | 21 |
| J. R. de Campos | | H. Hill | |
| P. A. da Costa | | N. Beeman | |
| A. C. Sequeira | | M. Benton | |
| | 69 | | 54 |

Competition in the second division proved almost as unbalanced as in the senior division with the most conclusive triumph being earned by the Shanghai Recreation Club who followed the example of their senior team to win over the S.L.B.C. by 4-1.

**Recs 4; S.L.B.C. 1**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | A. R. Eisenhut (skip) | 17 |
| G. Madar (skip) | 18 | A. T. Barrett | |
| S. V. Healey | | L. C. Healey | |
| W. A. Richardson | | S. G. Mills | |
| T. Veitch (skip) | 19 | J. Frost (skip) | 20 |
| A. Leitao | | J. A. Brown | |
| H. R. Hotchkiss | | J. Henry | |
| E. Gifford | | F. Hill | |
| | | A. A. Chalmers (skip) | 23 |
| P. Madar (skip) | 27 | J. A. Stoddart | |
| T. Kirby | | A. Y. Tait | |
| F. James | | F. M. Young | |
| A. Shiraz | | | |
| | 64 | | 60 |

**Junior G.C. 1½; Clube Lusitano 3½**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| P. W. Ephgrave (skip) | 17 | L. F. Lopes (skip) | 15 |
| A. Letchford | | P. S. Barradas | |
| O. Nordling | | D. M. G. Gutteres | |
| C. Fletcher | | J. P. G. Roliz | |
| T. Pollard (skip) | 18 | J. M. do Rozorio (skip) | 18 |
| R. Slight | | M. F. R. Leitao | |
| D. Macrea | | A. A. A. Rodrigues | |
| T. Barry | | A. P. Zuzarte | |
| J. Aquino (skip) | 14 | J. Sepe (skip) | 24 |
| H. Ralph | | A. J. Maitland | |
| E. Blackwood | | A. M. Collaco | |
| F. Jackson | | S. F. Xavier | |
| | 49 | | 57 |

**Barbarians B.C. 3; Police R.C. 2**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| T. J. Marks (skip) | 17 | R. J. Wimsett (skip) | 19 |
| G. Manning | | E. Williamson | |
| W. Pike | | Beloshenko | |
| O. Thompson | | J. Ball | |
| G. J. B. Pryde (skip) | 35 | G. Craik (skip) | 9 |
| J. G. Crighton | | W. Dow | |
| D. Philips | | H. Ekeland | |
| V. Mason | | A. Dingstad | |
| L. Bell (skip) | 19 | E. Trodd (skip) | 24 |
| N. Bell | | W. H. Biggs | |
| F. G. Monet | | A. Telfer | |
| F. A. Bloomfield | | K. A. Plewes | |
| | 71 | | 52 |

## Progress in Tennis Championships

**Mrs. Lewis Bryan, Forbes Enter Next Round**

In a championship match in the mixed doubles, Mrs. Lewis Bryan and J. G. Forbes advanced yesterday by defeating Miss Holwill and M. Turner by 6-3, 6-2. The match was fairly one-sided throughout.

Another match in the ladies' doubles championship resulted in a victory for Mrs. Lewis Bryan and Mrs. E. A. Taylor over Miss Rudge and Mme. Cate, the score being 6-4, 6-1.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

**Police Boxing Team That Beat East Surreys**

*Winners over the East Surreys' boxers, the Police team is pictured above. (l-r)—Mr. A. H. Samson, Assistant Commissioner, P. S. Jackson, P. S. Wernberg, R.U.C. Golionko, "Paddy" Duffy (trainer), R.U.C. Kachan, R.U.C. Cheremissin, P. S. Crook, Warder Davies and F. S. Holtham. Sitting: R.U.C. Peregaïtzeff, R.U.C. Korobroff, D. S. Hocking, S. I. Varndell (Hon. Secretary), P. S. Buxton, P. S. Killingbeck and R.U.C. Grabovsky.*

## Light Horse Polo Team Win

**Seaforths Defeated by Better Teamwork Shown By S.V.C. Four**

BY "THE CHASER"

The only four-chukker practice game held yesterday afternoon was between the Light Horse—A. A. White, E. B. Moller, R. J. Elles and W. B. Hughes—and the Seaforths—Macfarlane, Gray, Hammond Chambers and Wolfe-Murray. The former showed better all-round combination to win by the score of six goals to three.

Allman's side for the Fourth of July Cup match which included Lacks, Williams, Clark and himself, also played four chukkers but were matched against pick-up teams. In the first two chukkers they received little opposition but in their last two chukkers they met a team consisting of L. B. Moller, C. D. Culbertson, Hornby and Krikoriantz who were far too strong for them.

Rest of the afternoon was spent in playing pick-up chukkers and over fifteen chukkers were played. Polo will be played again today if weather and ground conditions permit.

The Seaforths had a large portion of the play in the first chukker; in fact, they had nearly all of it in the early minutes of the chukker but poor marksmanship saw their shots go wide of the mark. It was not until the latter part of the chukker that the Light Horse got into their stride and began to hit the ball squarely. They pressed in the last minute and White scored on the bell.

**Seaforths Press**

There was more scoring in the second chukker when there was a lot of field play which was shared by both sides. The Light Horse accounted for three goals while the Seaforths seemed to have got their eye in and tallied twice. The third chukker opened with the Seaforths pressing but again their efforts went astray every time. The Seaforths depended largely on the hard hitting of Gray and Hammond Chambers to give them their openings while the Light Horse relied on team work. Neither side, however, were able to score in the third chukker. The Light Horse were soon away with the ball from the throw-in and Elles put it through from Elles' pass. E. B. Moller scored a minute later when he got away with the ball soon after the throw-in. The Seaforths scored their last goal from an exciting scrimmage which lasted for several minutes with the ball lying inches away from the goal line. With eight players all on the ball none was really able to hit it and although Gray was credited with the goal I wonder if his pony had more to do with it.

## Depleted Portuguese Lose to Chinese XI

Playing without the services of Favacho and V. Sousa, who took part in the Charity game, the Portuguese team bowed in defeat to Three Stars in an exhibition game at the Aurora University ground yesterday afternoon. The final score of 3-2 in favour of Three Stars was flattering to the Chinese, considering that they fielded a strong team, with many players from other teams.

The Chinese forged early ahead and at one time were leading by two clear goals, both of them scored by Chang. M. Gaan decreased the score to 2-1 shortly before half-time. The Portuguese levelled the count in the second half through I. Remedios, but towards the end of the game Chen gave his side the lead, which they never relinquished.

Chinese: Toong, Feng, Chow, Ngo, Kau, Chang (Chen) Woo.

Portuguese: M. Souza, A. Collaco, C. Remedios, G. Roliz, M. Gaan, G. Remedios, I. Remedios.

Preceding this match, the St. Ignatus College Middle School won the Inter-Scholastic Cup by inflicting a defeat of 7-2 upon Aurora Middle School. The score was at 2-all and it was in the last ten minutes that the St. Ignatus players scored 5 goals.

## Police Cricketers to Meet Gunboats

The following side will represent the Police against H.M.S. Gunboats on the Police ground at 2 p.m. June 18, 1940, next Tuesday:—S. V. Gash (captain), B. B. Boddy, W. H. Baldock, W. H. Richardson, A. Abbott, F. Woodley, F. Bader, F. Sadler, W. Ward, F. McKeown, H. Cooper. Reserves: T. Darvill, J. M. Watson, F. Peasgood and A. E. Kyte. Scorer: H. Austin.


*EUROPEAN WAR MAP*

Size 22½ ins. by 22½ ins.

Suitable for following all phases of the war from the Dardanelles to Scotland and from Leningrad to Spain. Clearly printed on thick paper, showing well-marked national boundaries, cities, railways, etc.

**Price $3**

*Obtainable from the*

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS OFFICE

17 THE BUND AND MOST BOOKSELLERS

TEA DANCE
TO-DAY
5-7 p.m.
with
MAX MALINI
World's Foremost Magician
Also appearing at
DINNER DANCES
June 15 - 21
PARK HOTEL
Telephone 91010

Photo
Prof. H. Schieberth
Pictorial Portraits
Bangbai, 267 Kiangse Rd. Tel: 19681

AFAYETTE CINEMA
323 R. Lafayette Phone 81200
To-day at 2.30, 4.45, 7 & 9.15 p.m.
BOBBY BREEN in
"WAY DOWN SOUTH"
Sunday Morning at 10.30 a.m.
LAUREL and HARDY in
"SONS OF THE DESERT"

CAPITOL
142 Museum Road
Telephone 17100
10.30 a.m.
2-4.30-6.45-9.15
60 cts., 80 cts., $1
TO-DAY! 5 SHOWS!
"GULLIVER'S TRAVELS"
Full-Length Feature In Technicolor!
Wed. and Thursday
"Fast and Furious"

GOLDEN GATE
745 Avenue Foch
Telephone 74456
10.30 a.m.
2-4.30-6.45-9.15
60 cts., 80 cts., $1
TO-DAY! 5 SHOWS!
"ELIZABETH AND ESSEX"
IN TECHNICOLOR
Bette DAVIS
Errol FLYNN
Olivia de HAVILLAND
Wed. and Thursday
"LITTLE PRINCESS"

ROXY
If engaged please dial 60199
TO-DAY, 4 SHOWS!
at 2, 4.30, 6.45 and 9.15 p.m.
She wanted love and she fought for it . . . . in her own way!
MEET Maisie
THE EXPLOSIVE BLONDE
with Robert YOUNG
Ann SOTHERN • Ruth HUSSEY
Ian HUNTER • Cliff EDWARDS
Directed by Edwin L. Marin
Produced by J. Walter Ruben
A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer PICTURE

DOUMER
Tel. 70795
Starting To-day, 2, 4.30, 6.45, 9.15
Two Prices Only: 44 and 70 cts.
Joan Bennett—Louis Hayward
The MAN in the IRON MASK
Dumas' Famous Novel
This Morning, 10.30 All Seats 33 cts.
Shirley Temple in
CAPTAIN JANUARY


**HINDS & BARR**

100 Central Arcade Tel. 15155-15154

**CANIDROME RESULTS**

Saturday, June 15, 1940.

| Race | Placed-Dogs | | $5.00 Win Forecast Pool | Course D/Events $2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 94.00 | |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 62.00 | 48.50 |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | 94.70 | 67.20 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 258.70 | 94.80 |
| 5 | 4 | 3 | 165.10 | 100.60 |
| 6 | 6 | 5 | 118.60 | 181.60 |
| 7 | 4 | 5 | 75.90 | 30.70 |
| 8 | 4 | 5 | 45.40 | 14.40 |
| 9 | 3 | 6 | 84.80 | 33.00 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 86.20 | 42.90 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |

**Last night's Highest Dividends:—**

$5 Win Forecast Race No. 4 dog No. 2-6 Div. $258.70

$2 Course Double Events Races 5/6 dog No. 4-6 Div. $181.60


Uptown
Tel. 38484, AIR CONDITIONED!
To-day at 2.30, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m.
A GREAT CAST!...
A NEW SCREEN PERSONALITY!
A GLORIOUS PICTURE!
★Robert CUMMINGS • ★Nan GREY
★GLORIA JEAN
in The UNDER-PUP
Sunday morning at 10.30 Only!
SONJA HENIE—DON AMECHE
"ONE IN A MILLION"

GRAND TELEPHONE 32223
4 SHOWS TO-DAY!
at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
STEPPING OUT WITH.... Deanna
Come along for a lulu of a time in Honolulu..with Deanna and her two sun-tanned suitors!
Deanna DURBIN in "It's a Date"
with KAY FRANCIS
WALTER PIDGEON
Lewis HOWARD
Eugene PALLETTE
HARRY OWENS and his Royal Hawaiians
A JOE PASTERNAK PRODUCTION
COME EARLY!
$1.40, $1.80, $2.40
$1.40, $2. $2.60, $3.20

METROPOL TELEPHONE 93322
OPENS TO-DAY!
4 SHOWS
at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
The Grandest of Love Stories, Told to The Tunes of the Grandest Love Songs!
MARY MARTIN • ALLAN JONES
WALTER CONNOLLY
THE GREAT VICTOR HERBERT
90 cts., $1.20, $1.60 $1.00, $1.30, $1.60, $2.00
Booking at the Theatre from 8.30 a.m. to 10 p.m.

NANKING TELEPHONE 84155
Opens TO-DAY!
4 SHOWS
at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
Sh! HOW ONE SMART GIRL CROSSED UP THE TWO SMOOTHEST GUYS IN TOWN!
You'll LAUGH, you'll CHILL, you'll THRILL — IT'S WEIRD AND WONDERFUL!
WALTER WANGER presents
"SLIGHTLY HONORABLE"
with PAT O'BRIEN
EDWARD ARNOLD • BRODERICK CRAWFORD • RUTH TERRY
ALAN DINEHART • CLAIRE DODD • PHYLLIS BROOKS
Released Through UNITED ARTISTS
ALSO:
"POPULAR SCIENCE"—"UNUSUAL OCCUPATIONS" All in Technicolor

CATHAY TELEPHONE 73757
4 SHOWS TO-DAY!
at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
A ROMANCE AS THRILLING AS HER FIRST STOLEN KISS!
She learned about flirting from her mother . . but found out about love from the man who thought he knew all about it.
Ginger ROGERS
Joel McCREA
PRIMROSE PATH
With
MARJORIE RAMBEAU
HENRY TRAVERS
MILES MANDER
Ginger in pigtails—playing the role that shocked New York when the play ran for 20 sensational weeks!
RKO RADIO Picture
Produced and directed by GREGORY La CAVA
Screen Play by Allan Scott and Gregory La Cava
NOTE: Children Under 16 Not Admitted!
RESERVATIONS: CAN ONLY BE HELD TILL 5 MINUTES BEFORE THE SHOW STARTS!

# Brooklyn Dodgers Continue To Amaze Baseballdom

### Trounce Reds to Stay on Top; Johnny Mize Hits Two Home Runs and a Triple for Cards

New York, June 14.

THE incredible Brooklyn Dodgers, a collection of cast-offs and crocks from both major and minor leagues expected to come apart at the seams long ago, continued to strengthen their position at the head of the National League table today by shutting out their arch-rivals, the Cincinnati Reds, with only two hits, 2-0. As a result, the Dodgers are now firmly established in the lead. They have won one game less than the Reds but have lost three games less.

The Reds, far from battling for the lead, are now faced with a fight to retain their spot in second place against the growing menace of the New York Giants, who have quietly been doing very well during the last few weeks and are now only a few points behind the staggering Rhinelanders.

Bill Hamlin was in great form today for the Flatbush Fusiliers, holding the Reds in complete subjection, allowing only two scratch hits as his mates "iced" the game in the very first frame when Cookie Lavagetto doubled, Joe Vosmik singled and Ernie Koy tripled.

The New York Giants, meanwhile, took a ding-dong struggle from the Pittsburgh Pirates, 8-6, winning out in the ninth frame on successive singles by Witek, Rucker, Whitehead and Moore.

**Mize Brilliant**

The Boston Bees cracked down on the Chicago Cubs to the tune of 4-2, paced by a homer from the bat of Lopez, and the St. Louis Cardinals took an easy 6-2 verdict from the Philadelphia Phillies when Johnny Mize hit two home runs and a triple to lead the attack.

In the American League, the Cleveland Indians shut out the Philadelphia Athletics to retain their precarious hold on second place. Beau Bell, star for the Tribe yesterday, was again the attacking siege gun today with a timely single in the opening frame that drove two runs across the plate. In the fourth inning the Indians added four more runs on two triples, two doubles and an error.

In the only other game this afternoon, Rookie Newhouser hurled his fourth victory of the season in defeating the Washington Senators for the Detroit Tigers, 10-1.

Here please pick up detailed scores:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

| | R. | H. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Detroit | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| Batteries: Masterson, Krakauskas and Ferrell; Newhouser and Tebbets. | | | |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 8 | 15 | 0 |
| Batteries: Dean, Besse, Heusser and Hayes; Allen and Pytlak. | | | |
| Boston | 5 | 8 | 0* |
| Chicago | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Batteries: Galehouse and Desautels; Rigney, Appleton and Tresh. | | | |
| New York | 12 | 17 | 0* |
| St. Louis | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Batteries: Pearson and Dickey; Harris, Mills, Trotter, Coffman and Swift. | | | |
| *—Night games. | | | |

NATIONAL LEAGUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| New York | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| Batteries: Klinger, Heintzelman and Davis, Berres, Melton, Lohrman, Joiner, W. Brown and Danning. | | | |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Brooklyn | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| Batteries: Thompson and Lombardi; Hamlin and Phelps. | | | |
| Chicago | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Boston | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Batteries: Olsen, Root and Collins; Errickson and Masi. | | | |
| St. Louis | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Batteries: Bowman and Padgett; Mulcahy, Smoll and Warren. | | | |

**Standings**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

| | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 28 | 16 | .636 |
| Cleveland | 30 | 21 | .588 |
| Detroit | 27 | 20 | .574 |
| New York | 26 | 22 | .542 |
| Chicago | 23 | 27 | .460 |
| St. Louis | 21 | 29 | .420 |
| Washington | 21 | 31 | .404 |
| Philadelphia | 19 | 29 | .396 |

NATIONAL LEAGUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 31 | 13 | .705 |
| Cincinnati | 32 | 16 | .667 |
| New York | 29 | 15 | .659 |
| Chicago | 26 | 25 | .510 |
| Philadelphia | 16 | 27 | .372 |
| Pittsburgh | 15 | 27 | .357 |
| St. Louis | 16 | 29 | .356 |
| Boston | 14 | 27 | .341 |

—United Press.

## Canidrome Results

1—300 yd. flat.—1, Slippery Sam; 2, Terminjay.
Also ran:—Kind Girl, Our Best, Arrow, The Mate.
7 lengths.—Time, 18.88.
Win, $15.20. Forecast 6-1 Div. $94.00.
Place, 1st $8.80; 2nd $16.30.

2—300 yd. flat.—1, Clara Fante; 2, Little Moira.
Also ran:—Erin Hero, Best Consort, Cheerful Miss, Open Blade.
1½ length.—Time, 17.82.
Win, $28.90. Forecast 4-2 Div. $62.00.
Place, 1st $10.40; 2nd $7.30.
Double Event 1/2 6-4 Div. $48.50.

3—400 yd. flat.—1, Livex; 2, Luss.
Also ran:—Send'm Along, Mad Plume, The Stowaway, Lone Tess.
½ length.—Time, 27.54.
Win, $24.10. Forecast 1-5 Div. $94.70.
Place, 1st $10.30; 2nd $11.80.
Double Event 2/3 4-1 Div. $67.20.

4—440 yd. flat.—1, Warrenfield; 2, Mr. Hattayel.
Also ran:—King Chu Bar, Messenger Boy, Reno Beacon, Monitor.
1 length.—Time, 26.75.
Win, $21.70. Forecast 2-6 Div. $258.70.
Place, 1st $11.30; 2nd $22.90.
Double Event 3/4 1-2 Div. $94.80.

5—300 yd. flat.—1, Aidyn Wild; 2, Outlaw.
Also ran:—Odin, Maskee Lose, Countess Verde, Rita Dale.
1 length.—Time, 30.82.
Win, $63.90. Forecast 4-3 Div. $165.10.
Place, 1st $11.40; 2nd $8.90.
Double Event 4/5 2-4 Div. $100.60.

6—500 yd. flat.—1, Triumphant Tom; 2, Mascaroon.
Also ran:—Pearl's Pet, Captain Drew L'ousta No, Our Hope.
A head.—Time, 30.79.
Win, $24.00. Forecast 6-5 Div. $118.60.
Place, 1st $14.70; 2nd $8.10.
Double Event 5/6 4-6 Div. $181.60.

7—500 yd. flat.—1, Ladybird II; 2, Miss Hummer.
Also ran:—Black Opal Talgai Junior, Lady's Man, Our Gift.
1 length.—Time, 30.72.
Win, $12.90. Forecast 4-5 Div. $75.90.
Place, 1st $9.20; 2nd $14.80.
Double Event 6/7 6-4 Div. $30.70.

8—500 yd. flat.—1, Gigolo; 2, Open Banner.
Also ran:—Stormy Petrel, Whitey, Feeldale, Celadon.
A head.—Time, 30.66.
Win, $14.60. Forecast 4-5 Div. $45.40.
Place, 1st $6.30; 2nd $8.20.
Double Event 7/8 4-4 Div. $14.40.

9—500 yd. flat.—1, Ruddy Sofie; 2, Scented Bloom.
Also ran:—Hsuan Kung Bar, Amethyst, Brilliance, Maggie.
1½ length.—Time, 29.67.
Win, $17.50. Forecast 3-8 Div. $84.80.
Place, 1st $8.80; 2nd $14.20.
Double Event 8/9 4-3 Div. $33.00.

10—500 yd. flat.—1, Grey Viking; 2, Grand Society.
3½ lengths.—Time, 29.30.
Win, $28.90. Forecast 6-4 Div. $86.20.
Place, 1st $17.50; 2nd $21.80.
Double Event 9/10 3-6 Div. $42.90.

# Foreign XI Draw With Chinese

### Mini-Soccer Engagement Produces Many Exciting Moments at Aurora

Slower than their opponents, but displaying a sound defence, the Foreign team managed to force a draw of 3-all against the Chinese in a Charity mini-soccer engagement at the Aurora University yesterday afternoon. Extra time of 30 minutes was given and, although the Chinese had to play without their goalie who was hurt in a collision with Parr, no further score was registered.

The game, attended by about 2,000 spectators, produced many exciting moments as both sides played top form. But, if the game did produce its quota of excitement, it also produced some mishaps and, first McClarty, then Kau and Cheng had to leave the field because of injuries. The foreigners were best served by the defence where Collet, Jimmy Ward and Jelly worked hard to break one Chinese attack after another. The forwards, after McClarty's departure, lacked cohesion for Parr had little understanding with Favacho and Sousa. K. S. Suen was the best of the Chinese forwards and created many openings which his colleagues threw to the winds through poor shooting.

Foreigners: Morris, Collet, Paget (Ward), Jelly, MacClarty (Parr), Favacho, V. Sousa.
Chinese: T. Y. Cheng, L. K. Chang, N. L. Meng, L. H. Hsin, P. T. Kau (S. M. Tsha), K. H. Hwang, K. S. Suen.

**McClarty Scores**

The game was but a few minutes old when McClarty received a well-placed pass and beat T. Y. Cheng for the opening goal of the game. Three minutes later K. S. Suen drew level after beating the foreign defence. Jimmy Ward replaced Paget and the foreigners had a good chance to go ahead, but Favacho was a bit too slow and many of Sousa's centres went astray. The Chinese had more of the play than their foreign rivals and for some time Collet and Ward had a busy time. K. H. Hwang, the Chinese centre-forward, was continuously fed by Suen, but poor shooting spoiled many chances. Nevertheless, this player scored a few minutes later after Suen brought the ball through and centred to the centre-forward a few yards off the goal.

Sousa ran with the ball right after the recentre, but was robbed by L. K. Chang in the nick of time. In the 20th minute Jimmy Ward forsook his place and dribbled through, finishing his work with a terrific shot which hit the Chinese goalie and rebounded to Favacho who headed the ball in to level the count once again.

The score did not stand long at that and Jimmy Ward presented the Chinese with a gift goal when he miskicked the ball into his own net. The left back met a high shot and the ball swerved past the unexpecting goalie. McClarty again put his side on the level when he received a pass from Favacho, but the goal was disallowed since the winger was found to be lying offside. The Chinese almost had another gift goal a minute later when Jelly shot a strong grounder just a few inches wide of his own goal. The same player pushed Hwang inside the penalty area when the latter broke through and the referee awarded a penalty to the Chinese, but Suen shot a soft grounder which Morris did well to save. A few minutes before the end of the half, McClarty hurt his foot and had to leave, while Kau collided with Ward and was also assisted off the field.

**Foreigners Attack**

The foreigners started the second half with a concentrated attack and kept pressing the Chinese defence for some time. In the tenth minute S. M. Tsha, who took Kau's place, fouled Sousa in the dreaded area and Jimmy Ward converted the ensuing penalty with a hard grounder into the left corner of the net. Both sides tried hard to secure the winning goal and Jelly had the misfortune to miss the target by a few inches after Parr centred beautifully from a corner. Morris at the other side carried the ball and the referee awarded a free kick to the Chinese, but Sousa saved the situation by kicking the ball out of play. A few minutes before the end of the game, Parr collided with T. Y. Cheng and the Chinese replaced their goalie with Woo, the star centre-forward of Three Stars.

The extra time produced some tense moments and although both sides tried hard, they just could not beat each other's defence with the result that the game ended in a 3-all draw.

**And the Blind Too Shall Swim**

*One of the most popular spots for students at the North Carolina Institute for the Blind, is the swimming pool, where the students feel much more confidence than on land partly because they cannot stumble and fall in the water.*

## *Burton Wins Red Cross Golf Tournament*

Sundridge Park, June 15.

Richard Burton, the British Open Golf Champion, won the Daily Mail Red Cross Golf Tournament, which now virtually replaces the Open Championship. Burton's scores were: 71-69, 69-71. Henry Cotton was second. His scores were: 72-67, 73-69. Third place was gained by E. Whitcombe, who scored 73-71 and 71-72.—Reuter.

## Parsees' XI Today

The Parsee Cricket Club have selected the following team to meet the Embarkation Staff Office in a match on the Parsee ground beginning today at 2.30 p.m.

S. P. Karanjia (capt.), P. M. Charna, S. M. Charna, D. E. Commissariat, K. H. Shroff, K. F. Shroff, A. B. Tata, J. B. Tata, S. B. Tata, B. R. Viccajee, E. R. Viccajee. Reserves.—J. Petigura, S. J. Shroff, D. H. Dotiwala.

## Baseball Games Today

First Battalion meets the Second Battalion at 2.30 p.m. and the Amateurs play the Yangtze patrol at 4.30 p.m. at the Race Course.

# Godoy Ready to Meet Louis

### Chilean Champion Called Most Rugged Fighter in Ring at Present

New York, June 14.

Rugged, battlescarred Arturo Godoy is in excellent condition for his return bout on June 20 against Joe Louis for the heavyweight championship of the world.

The Chilean warrior slugged, punched, mauled and manhandled a string of sparring-mates in his workouts here today as his training siege neared its climax.

Godoy indicated that he will concentrate once more on fighting the same style of attack that so puzzled the Brown Bomber the last time they met. Arturo is emphasizing bobbing and weaving, as before, but is much more aggressive, believing that he can relieve Louis of his title by so doing.

Both Godoy and Al Weill, his manager, believe that Louis must either attempt to win by a quick knockout with a barrage of uppercuts and hooks, or that he must spar cautiously and await an opportunity for straight shots.

They believe that if Louis attempts to blast Godoy from the ring he will incur the risk of breaking knuckles or otherwise fracturing his hands early in the fight on the granite-like jaw of the Chilean, who has never been knocked out, although both Galento and Louis, to name two heavy hitters, have tagged him upon occasion with the full impact of their best punches.

If Louis changes his usual tactics and fights cautiously, Godoy promised today to force the fight and overwhelm the champion with a constant assault.

Certainly Godoy impressed me as the most rugged fighter in the ring today, and I am positive he need not fear Louis. On the other hand, it seems likely that Louis and his retinue of managers fear Godoy, since they have demanded a sum of US$25,000 placed in escrow as guarantee that Louis will be given a return bout within ninety days if Godoy wins.—United Press.

# Sports Continuing at Osaka

### Japanese Baseball Team Beat Philippines

Osaka, June 14.

This city's version of the East Asia Sports Meet recently concluded in Tokyo opened here today with competition in basketball, baseball and tennis, conducted in the form of an interport series with the Philippine Islands rather than a *bona fide* meet including many nations.

In basketball, the Philippines All Stars swamped a representative China team by a score of 74-32. The score at half-time stood at 23-17 in favour of the ultimate victors, who unleashed a furious assault in the second period to completely obliterate the Chinese defence.

In baseball, the Japanese emerged triumphant over the Philippines by a score of 4-1. Following are the details:

| | | R. | H. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philippines | 010 000 000 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Manchoukuo | 200 011 00x | 4 | 7 | 0 |

Batteries: Navarro and Villalon; Terasima and Nagasawa.

In the first round tennis singles, Kawamura of Manchoukuo eliminated Diy of Manila, 6-1, 6-2; Hirai of Japan eliminated Sanchez of Manila, 7-5, 6-1 Ampon of Manila eliminated Fujikura of Japan, 6-3, 6-4; Kuramitu of Japan eliminated Carmona of Manila, 6-1, 2-6, 6-1.

Second round competition saw Ampon defeating Oita of Japan, 7-5, 6-0.


WHY NOT?

USE
PIEDOL
FOR
HONGKONG FOOT

Price $1.80 per bottle

*Obtainable From*
ALL DRUGGISTS AND CHEMISTS
*Packed by*
Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd.
*(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)*

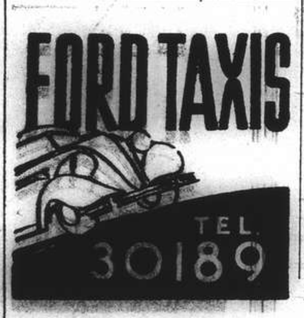
13281

RCA Victor Model 6Q1—Superb Short Wave Reception—Six RCA Tubes—Matchless Tone Quality.

Original Price U.S.$74.40
Now U.S.$47.50
and
RECORD PLAYER
FREE

RCA Victor Model R-93-F Record Player—RCA Crystal Pick-Up—Plays 10 or 12 Inch Records on Any Radio.

RADIO CORPORATION OF ASIA
361-3 Avenue Foch Telephone 87777




MILK PRICES UP!!

NEWS

**Milk Prices Again Increased; Fodder Cost Declared High**

While necessary commodities such as butter have slightly decreased in price during the past week, as from Sunday, May 26, the price of another vital necessity, milk and cream again will be hiked 25 percent, the Shanghai Evening Post learned this morning. The total increase in price of the best quality milk, will be 80 percent, an additional 30 percent surcharge being added to the pre-deflation cost.

SHANGHAI EVENING POST MAY 24, 1940

EDITORIAL

**Moo! Also Baa!**

MILK PRICES in Shanghai are going to rise again—due, we presume, to the high cost of coal.

SHANGHAI EVENING POST, MAY 25, 1940

But Why Worry?

Glycine
SOYBEAN COMPOUND
THE PERFECT VITAMIN FOOD

costs MUCH LESS. And yet it is even better than milk because it is MORE NOURISHING, and is SAFE.

Drink GLYCINE and be free from summer "Tummy" troubles that result from taking low standard or contaminated milk.

GLYCINE, hot or cold, is DELICIOUS, helps digestion and promotes appetite.

Only $2.95 per lb tin

*Everywhere*

CENTRAL SAVINGS SOCIETY

No. 2 Tientsin Road, Shanghai, Telephone 17249

THE 51st MONTHLY DRAWING OF PREMIUM SAVINGS BONDS

June 15, 1940

The Drawing took place in the C. S. S. Building, No. 2 Tientsin Road, Shanghai, under the supervision of the Supervisors of the Society, the Chartered accountant and auditor, and the representatives of bondholders.

| Number of Bonds in Force | Special Reimbursement | Total Amount of Reimbursements |
|---|---|---|
| 85,369 | $42,684 | $256,107 |

| Reimbursements | | | Drawn by Bond Nos. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Special Reimbursement | of $42,684 | 23739 | $ 42,684 |
| 42 | First Reimbursements | of $ 2,000 each | 334 5479 6958 7411 7704 10476 15083 17598 18228 18529 19801 27132 28634 29391 30335 35103 35622 38221 38904 41380 42314 42485 43950 46999 51611 55896 59177 59489 65470 66971 67962 68213 68865 70461 70742 75679 75693 76447 78795 79872 82307 82643 | $ 84,000 |
| 42 | Second ,, | of $ 300 each | 3926 3966 6066 10778 11757 13247 13477 14941 21788 21978 22205 23525 28112 28733 30543 33893 37177 37544 38248 39863 42227 45057 45717 48796 50316 50370 50926 53078 60523 61727 62405 64459 64492 68461 69135 71026 71904 73892 74798 74875 82178 85020 | $ 12,600 |
| 42 | Third ,, | of $ 200 each | 852 1485 4620 5051 5564 6532 6825 8590 8812 9059 11388 12236 12506 13024 13373 14493 15313 17572 19145 25688 26898 46986 47746 52733 53111 55329 55544 59416 59831 60299 60548 60615 60849 64257 66490 70900 70956 71254 74622 78900 82056 84806 | $ 8,400 |
| 42 | Fourth ,, | of $ 100 each | 881 1092 5814 7836 11398 12983 13159 14837 16702 18774 24049 24637 24867 26213 27917 36979 37132 38439 41929 46243 48990 51255 55313 56943 57163 58200 58250 59261 61594 65859 69574 72119 74407 74829 75149 76817 80718 80976 82156 84228 84550 85090 | $ 4,200 |
| 1 | Supplementary ,, | of $ 1,369 | 12402 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | $ 1,369 |
| 1 | ,, ,, | of $ 205 | 82938 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | $ 205 |
| 1 | ,, ,, | of $ 137 | 71424 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | $ 137 |
| 1 | ,, ,, | of $ 68 | 62320 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | $ 68 |
| 8,537 | Terminal ,, | of $ 12 each | Terminating with No. "7" .. .. .. .. .. .. | $102,444 |
| 8,710 | Reimbursements Totalling .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | | | $256,107 |

Liquidation Bonds (Converted from the Drawing Certificates of National Industrial Bank of China) Share Number Drawn: SHARE 1

N.B.—The Society is not responsible for any possible errors due to misprints in the drawing lists published in various newspapers. For official drawing list, please apply to our offices.

## IN PARENTHESIS

**Valise**

One day Mark Twain arrived in a Canadian hotel, and, glancing over the register, took note of the signature of the last arrival—"Baron—— and valet."

Twain signed, and when the clerk looked at the register this met his eye—"Mark Twain and valise."

* * *

**Empty Pockets**

He dashed up to the bar and called: "Gimme a double, quick, before the trouble starts!"

The barman did, and he drank it. "Gimme another double before the trouble starts."

The barman, somewhat bothered, did, and asked: "Before what trouble starts?"

The reply came sadly: "It's started now. I ain't got any money."

* * *

**Feathers**

At the end of the first week away from home on a new job the young husband wrote to his wife: "Made foreman—feather in my cap."

After the second week he wrote: "Made manager—another feather in my cap."

But after the third week he wired: "Sacked—send money."

His wife telegraphed back: "Use feathers. Fly home."

* * *

**Spectre**

"MUMMY!" called the small son of the house, as he came in from the front garden. "There's a man who wants to see you."

"Ask who he is," his mother replied from inside the house.

A few seconds later the little boy dashed inside, his eyes wide open with fright.

"Mummy," he whispered in tones of awe, "he looks just like a man, but he says he's an insanitary spectre."

* * *

**Which End**

THE local train was just being shunted into the siding after its last run for the night. Suddenly an Army officer appeared.

"Get that train ready to take a party of troops at once," he commanded.

"Where to, sir?" asked the stationmaster.

"Official secret!" snapped the officer. "I can't tell you, of course."

"Then, sir, perhaps you can tell me to which end of the train I must attach the officially uninformed engine?"

* * *

**Remainder**

THE slightly inebriated young man entered a ten-story building. He walked into an elevator crowded with five other passengers.

The operator closed the door.

"Floors, please," he asked.

"Three!" cried one passenger.

"Nine!" cried another.

"Six," said a third.

"Four," came a request.

"Ten," said another.

The operator turned to the drunk "What floor do you want, sir?"

The inebriated one shrugged his shoulders.

"That all depends," he murmured. "What's left?"

* * *

**Business**

THREE managers of chicken farms in Germany were being questioned by a Gestapo man. "What do you feed your chickens on?" the first was asked.

"Corn."

"You are under arrest! We use corn to feed people!"

The second overheard this conversation, and tried to play safe.

"What do you feed your chickens?" came the question.

"Corn husks."

"You are under arrest! We use the husks to make cloth. And you?" he asked, turning to the third man.

"I give my chickens the money and tell them to go and buy their own food."

* * *

**The Awful Child Again**

"ACCORDING to the papers, Hitler sometimes likes to tell his guests funny stories."

"Well, what of it?"

"What sort of stories would they be? Nasty ones?"

"No. I imagine they would be clean and simple."

"Like schoolgirls' stories?"

"Schoolgirls' stories are never clean and simple."

"How do you know?"

"Instinct."

"Well, what would they be? Riddles?"

"Probably."

"Like why does a chicken cross the road?"

"That happens to be his favourite."

"But doesn't everybody know the answer?"

"Of course."

"Do they laugh?"

"They roar."

"Why?"

"Because they want to please Hitler."

"Suppose somebody said, 'I've heard that before, and I don't think it's very funny'?"

"Then Hitler would scream with rage and bite the carpets."

"Why not let him?"

"They're probably very expensive carpets."

"Then why not tell him he isn't funny in a room where there are no carpets?"

"Then he would bite the curtains."

"Well, what about a room without carpets or curtains?"

"He won't go into a room without carpets or curtains."

"Why?"

"Because there's nothing to bite."

"Couldn't he have a little piece of carpet in his pocket he could take out and bite like liquorice?"

"No. He prefers the carpet on the floor."

"According to the papers he keeps his guests up all night. Can't they go when they're tired?"

"Certainly not."

"And does he tell them funny stories all the time?"

"Yes."

"The same ones?"

"Yes."

"Over and over again?"

"Yes."

"And do they laugh every time?"

"Of course."

"What a lousy party."

"You mustn't use language like that."

"But...."

"That is the end of this conversation."

"All right. Good-bye."

"Good-bye."—Nat Gubbins in the "Sunday Express."

# Chief Builder of Italy's Freedom

### Count Cavour, Disciple Of English Liberalism; Mussolini Undoes Work

At this juncture of history it may not be out of place to recall briefly the circumstances in which Italy first became a nation.

The chief architect of this edifice was Count Cavour who in 1855 persuaded the Parliament of Turin to send a Sardinian contingent to the Crimea. A banker, manufacturer and farmer before he became a statesman, he was a disciple of English liberalism whose ambition it was to create in Italy the polity which he found in England, that is to say, a constitutional monarchy based on liberty and religious toleration.

During his long administration of the state of Victor Emmanual III, consisting of Sardinia, Piedmont, Genoa and Savoy, the practice of responsible government took root temporally in Italy, and he made it his object to build up out of these incohesive parts a constitutional state which should acquire and retain the direction of the Italian movement towards freedom. The Piedmontese Risorgimento was the conception and creation of Cavour.

Throughout the peninsula at that time Austria, astride the provinces of Lombardy and Venetia, was the corner-stone of reaction, protecting both the papal malpractices in the Romagna and the Royal irregularities in Naples. At a momentous meeting at Plombières in the Vosges in July of 1858 Napoleon III sketched out for Cavour a plan for on Italy without Austrians.

**War Waged on Pretext**

The inevitable war was to be waged upon a pretext which would appeal to the Emperor's subjects, with Austria in the part of the powerful aggressor and Piedmont as the weak state fighting for its mere existence This pretext was soon supplied by Austria in the form of an ultimatum for disarmament at Turin, and the French forces marched once again under a Bonaparte into the plains of Italy. The incompetence of the enemy contributed to the victories of Magenta and Solferino which, gained by the courage of the French rank and file, made the allied sovereigns masters of Lombardy.

At this stage of the campaign, however, Napoleon entered into negotiations with the youthful Francis Joseph and made a truce with him at Villafranca whereby Lombardy was secured for Piedmont but Venetia left in the hands of the Austrians. Cavour's disappointment at these terms was such that he resigned his office, but the Emperor's decision to close the Italian campaign was forced upon him by considerations which were obscure to the Italian statesman.

**Enemy Shaken But Intact**

His casualties had been heavy and cholera was in his camp; the enemy was shaken but still intact and likely, with the protection of the famous quadrilateral of the Venetian fortresses, Verona, Mantua, Peschiera and Legnano, to oppose an obstinate resistance to his advance; and still more sinister than these risks, was an urgent message from Paris that a Prussian army was mobilized on the Rhine and, if he did not promptly conclude peace with the Austrians, would be at the throat of France.

There followed an ebullition of popular feeling in the country which Napoleon had thus sought to free from the Austrian tyranny until he was halted by the German menace. Central Italy, by the voice of the people, declared for Piedmont. The little principalities of Modena, Parma and Tuscany rose against their rulers, and Romagna, Umbria and the Marches showed the same enthusiasm for the new kingdom. The situation thus created was equally distasteful to the Pope, the mutilation of whose territory was entailed, to Austria whose princely clientèle was ejected from power, and to the republicans of Mazzini to whome the rule of Piedmont was anathema.

In Tuscany, however, the most influential of the central States, after the expulsion of Leopold II from his throne, the leadership passed with popular acclamation into the hands of a Tuscan baron of the house of Ricasoli, who brought his fellow-countrymen into the fold of the House of Savoy and whose name accordingly deserves to be remembered among the architects of Italian unity.

**Not Inequitable Bargain**

The acquiescence of Napoleon in the adhesion of these Italian states to his master's kingdom was secured by Cavour in a not inequitable bargain whereby the great formulae of democracy were observed and by virtue of two plebiscites Tuscany and Modena passed to Italy and Nice and Savoy into the possession of France.

Cavour died in 1861, and it is not germane to the purpose of this article to trace the careers of Mazzini and Garibaldi, who played their respective parts in this Italian Risorgimento, and I will conclude with a quotation from "A History of Europe" by that modern master of his craft, Mr. H.A.L. Fisher, from which I have ventured to abstract the facts set out above:—

**Mussolini Undoes Freedom**

Son of a blacksmith at Forli, Benito Mussolini edited a Socialist paper before the last war and in 1914 organized a general strike. He emerged from the war a condottiere of fortune who shrank from no violence or brutality. By murder, robbery and castor oil he and his party have absorbed a whole people, press, professors and litterati have been compelled to swallow the new doctrine. The assassination of Matteotti, the leader of parliamentary opposition, was a proclamation that the old liberalism of Italy was at an end. Mussolini has undone the work of the founders of Italian freedom and now is seeking to bite the hands that fostered it.—P.G.J.

## 700 Italians Leave Britain

London, June 14.

The first train load of 700 Italians to leave Great Britain left London last night for Glasgow, where they will embark for Lisbon.—Reuter.

## Allies Buying 20,000 Lorries

New York, June 14.

France is reported to have ordered 10,000 lorries, costing between $15,000,000 and $20,000,000, from General Motors Corporation and Chrysler Corporation.

Great Britain, it is added, is inquiring for another 10,000 lorries.—Reuters American Service.

**Egyptians Prepared for Eventualities**

*The Italian entry into the war finds Egypt ready to take her part against the totalitarian states. Pictured are her artillery exercising in the desert.*

*London Letter*

# Labour Active at Home

### Aircraft Factories and Farmers Mobilized; Nation on the Alert for Parachute Troops

BY O. M. GREEN

*(Editor "North-China Daily News," 1911-1930)*

London, May 22.

THE new Government continues to please. It certainly seems to have ideas. For example, the former Government was repeatedly asked why with a war on, we still had over 1,000,000 unemployed. Lord Beaverbrook's experience shows the justice of the question. Within 24 hours of his asking for garage mechanics to work in aeroplane factories (as you know, large numbers of them have been thrown out of work by the petrol restrictions) there were so many applicants that the labour exchanges had to ask many men to come back next day.

Now we are to have the aircraft factories working seven days a week; Mr. Hudson, the new Minister of Agriculture has told the farmers that if they still have any land lying fallow, they must plough it up; necessary seeds are available and no excuse for disobeying the order will be taken; and finally the Government has taken powers to mobilize and control the entire national resources both in property and labour. What this will mean in practice one cannot yet see, but it should put a stop to one particular evil, namely, the bribing away of skilled workers from one industry to another, which has been producing serious confusion and delay in output.

**Defence Against Parachutists**

The response to Mr. Eden's call for volunteers to form a defence service against parachute troops and spies has been, as indeed was to be expected, enormous. The first notice issued by the Home Office told us that, if we saw a parachutist come down, we must on no account touch the creature but telephone to the police, who would call the military, who would come and round him up, if he had obligingly stayed to be rounded. For a specimen of official fatuity this would be hard to beat.

But Mr. Eden has taken the matter in hand, and already the defence corps is being organized in many districts. As an illustration of the general keenness, in the not very thickly populated district where I live southwest of London over 500 volunteers gave in their names in the first two days. At present the chief difficulty is to decide whether they are to be called parashots or parashooters.

The unhappy experience of Holland will be of great use both in the organizing of local defences and in teaching us what to look out for. The more one learns of the German Fifth Column in Holland the more clear it becomes that without its treacherous aid Holland would never have been overrun so easily. The parachutists came down in every sort of disguise, and everywhere there were Germans or Quislings to lead them to vital points. The great bridge spanning the Hollandsche Deep at Rotterdam, the loss of which practically finished Holland, was taken by German soldiers who had been lying hid for several days in innocent-looking barges.

**Honeyed Neutrality**

The overworked simile of the Trojan horse is not apt. After all the Greeks were openly at war with the Trojans. Hitler launched his foul attack on Holland not only without warning, but after all sorts of honeyed promises to respect their neutrality.

We do not particulary expect parachute troops in England. Unless Hitler saw a chance of following them up with a large force for which he would first have to dispose of the British Navy they would be useless. But parachute spies are by no means improbable.

# Egypt Ready for Hostile Forces

### Two Divisions, 35,000 Men, Reinforced from Abroad, Prepared to Do Battle

While many thousands of British Army and Dominion troops are ready for all emergencies in Egypt, the kingdom itself has taken all steps to make its own army absolutely up-to-date.

The Royal Egyptian Army consists of two divisions of about 35,000 men, and for some time a British military mission has been hard at work assisting with the training and complete modernization of this force.

Horse artillery from overseas are now stationed in Egypt. The climate there still makes animal transport, even for artillery, a practical proposition in a modern war. But, despite the great heat in summer, tanks are plentiful and negotiate successfully the the country. Thousands of square miles of desert defend the frontiers of Egypt and there are not many gaps in this natural shield through which an invader would find it possible to launch his attack.

**Entirely Independent**

Egypt, owing to the geographical position, ranks rather as the most easterly of the Western powers than the most westerly of the Eastern countries. While entirely independent, this historic land, balanced between the Moslem and Christian worlds, is allied to Great Britain and promptly fulfilled all her treaty obligations when war broke out. While she did not immediately declare herself at war with Germany, she broke off diplomatic relations.

One of the most potent defences of Egypt is a negative one, the lack of water. It has been estimated that about seven-eighths of the country is desert, the rich land of the delta and the narrow strips of cultivation bordering the Nile being enclosed in a vast stretch of sand and rock, indistinguishable from other parts of the Sahara Desert. Egypt is thus very well adapted to defend itself and that vital link between oceans—the Suez Canal—which it is one of the Royal Army's tasks to guard.

During the last war with Germany, as in this present struggle, British forces, including Australian and New Zealand contingents, besides Indian cavalry and infantry, were assembled alongside Egypt's troops to defend the Suez Canal. In February, 1915, Turkish forces advanced to the Canal, hoping to cross it with pontoons, but were driven back with loss. Another attack in March of the same year was similarly repulsed.

Egypt suffered considerably during the earlier part of the last struggle at the hands of German agents. Martial law had to be proclaimed to meet this menace, and the Egyptian army took over the responsibility of policing the frontier with the Sudan.

**Darfur Revolt Stamped Out**

When the Sudanese territory of Darfur revolted, as a result of German intrigue, it was the Egyptian army which undertook the task of reaching the scene of the trouble and stamping it out.

Egypt also made a very valuable contribution to the Allied effort in Palestine when it supplied General Allenby's army with camel transport and large numbers of men for labour corps work who were used to the hot climate.

Egypt's record during the last war, and the progress she has made to meet this one by putting her armed forces on a thoroughly modern basis as regards equipment and training, leave no doubt that she will acquit herself as a worthy companion in arms among the Allies who are fighting for world freedom.

Ralph Richardson, the actor, had a narrow escape two days ago. He had to make a forced landing near some inland village, whereupon all the villagers sallied out with billhooks, axes and any weapon they could find to the attack.

Parliament reassembling yesterday presented a strange spectacle. There was no official opposition and no one quite knew where to sit. Mr. Churchill explained that, in the circumstances the £2,000 a year paid to the leader of the Opposition was temporarily to be dropped. Mr. Maxton put in a claim for himself and his two fellow members as the Opposition. "If I were guided only by personal considerations," replied the Prime Minister sweetly, "there would be no doubt of my reply." But a Member cried rudely to Mr. Maxton "Youre're not a party, you're only a a three-card trick," and the matter passed in general laughter.

One item of the day's business may be mentioned. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, though now Minister of Health moved the second reading of the Bill which as Colonial Secretary he had framed for giving assistance to certain of our colonies which must need help, the West Indies for instance.

**"Let the World Mark"**

"At this critical hour," he said, "let the world mark the passing of this Bill. When the enemy is worsted and the war finished, Great Britain will still exercise vast responsibilities for the Government of Colonial peoples. In the meantime we must not default on our colonial obligations." It was a speech very much to the taste of the House.

News of the death of Dr. W. G. Leyds, who was State Secretary of the South African Republic under President Kruger carries me back a good many years. I was living in Paris when "Oom Paul" and his very astute Dr. Leyds came there during the South African War. The British cause was not popular in Paris then—it was only two or three years after the Fashoda affair—and the newspapers were rather rude, though the stories that English people were insulted in Paris were absolutely false; we never met with anything but courtesy.

Dr. Leyds was a tall, thin rather saturnine-looking person. We all disliked him intensely though he was only doing his duty in trying to get help for his country against us, and many of us since those days have had misgivings about the war. But time changes much. Not long before his death Dr. Leyds said publicly that "in spite of my loathing and contempt for old Joe Chamberlain, I would choose sides with his son in the fight against the Germans who, in my opinion are a curse to the world."

"Fortunately," he added, "I have nothing to do with Germany any more because my wife and myself would without any doubt very soon have been in a concentration camp. Dr. Leyds died at the age of 81 having lived in Holland, where he was educated as boy and young man. One is glad that the Huns never had an opportunity of wreaking their vengeance on him for the speech I have quoted.

The REFUGEE LOTTERY

For the next Drawing, which will take place on

*June 21*

the following changes have been introduced:

1. **Cost of ticket: $1 (instead of $5)**

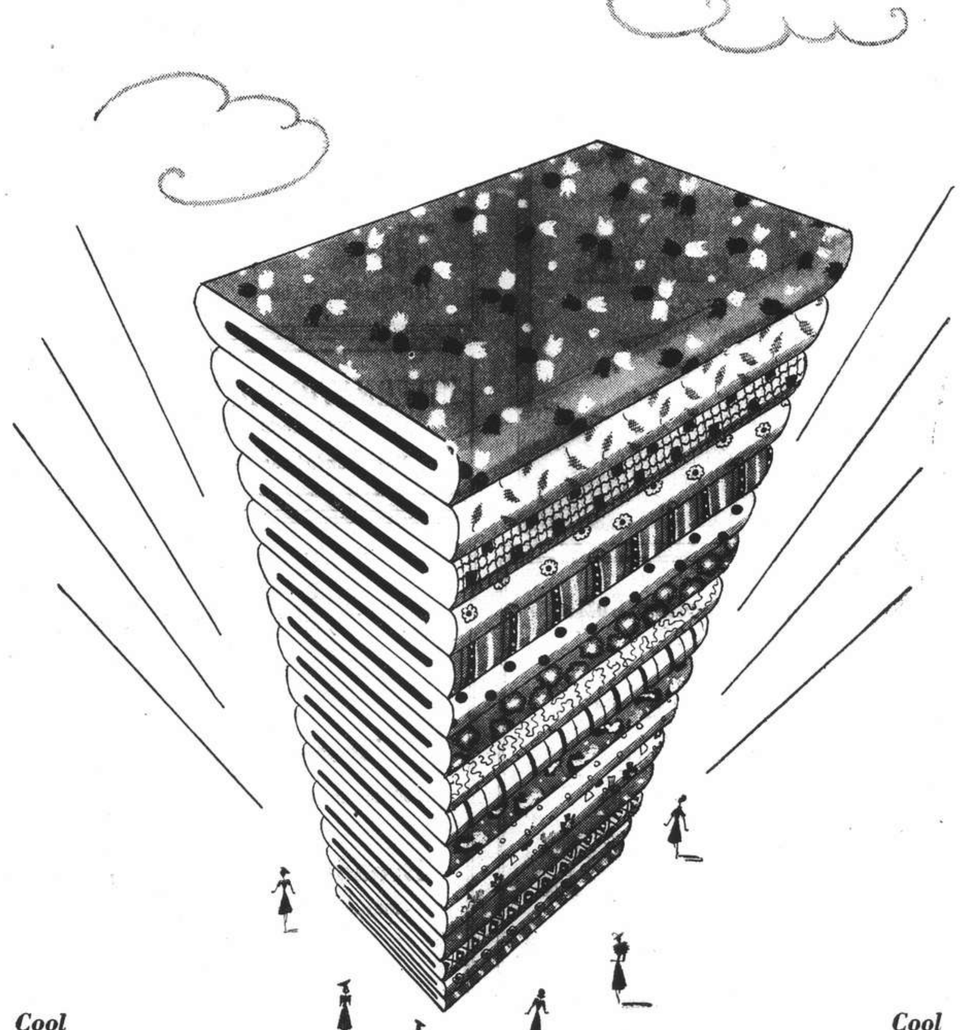
2. *Prizes: Minimum guaranteed Maximum*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | Prize: | from | **$25,000 up to $50,000** |
| 2nd | Prize: | from | **$ 2,500 up to $ 5,000** |
| 3rd | Prize: | from | **$ 1,500 up to $ 3,000** |

Over 100 other prizes from $10 up to $1,000 and from 17,500 up to 33,000 terminal prizes at $1 each.

Every purchaser of ten $1 tickets at one time is entitled to an extra ticket free of charge.

***ON SALE EVERYWHERE***



*Cool Fadeless Smart Economical*

*Cool Fadeless Smart Economical*

Lun Chong *fabrics*

***Replaced if colours fade***

*Printed fabrics:—*

**LUNBRIC** *(Black label) A good wearing cambric* .. .. .. **$1.20** *per yd.*

**LINENNE** *(Green label) A fresh linenlike material* .. .. **$1.35** *per yd.*

**MARSARELLE** *(Red label) A delightful haircord* .. .. .. .. **$1.60** *per yd.*

**LUNPOPLIN** *(Pink label) An excellent quality poplin* .. .. .. **$1.70** *per yd.*

*Plain shade fabric:—*

**FASCO** *(Blue label) A universal favourite for shirts and dresses in 24 shades* **$1.65** *per yd.*

***Beware of Imitations!***

*Look for the Laundryman ticket on every 2 yards*

*The Lun Chong guarantee of free replacement if colours fade in wash or wear*

*(Reg.)*

*On sale at all leading stores, including:*

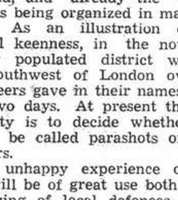
Sincere Co., Ltd. — Wing On Co., Ltd. — Sun Sun Co., Ltd.
Sun Co., Ltd. — Lai Wah Co., Ltd. — Aron Fein

*Sole Manufacturers:—*

**The China Printing and Finishing Co., Ltd.**

*(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)*

WAYFOONG HOUSE • 220 SZECHUEN ROAD SHANGHAI



***Good Jewellery***
*means*
***Good Taste***

*Every woman who knows the value of good jewellery knows also that good taste is reflected in her selection.*

**Cathay Jewellery**

272 Kiangse Road, Telephone 12274

American Asiatic Underwriters
*Federal Inc. U.S.A.*
17 THE BUND TELEPHONE 11144

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
has frequent sailings from
SHANGHAI to CHINWANGTAO
*DIRECT*

*Reservations for passenger accommodation may be made at the*
KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
SHIPPING OFFICE, 3rd Floor
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 The Bund, entrance Foochow Road, Telephone 11070 or through the principal Travel Bureaux.

The result of nearly 100 years of experience

An organization which is the accredited Agent of every important Transportation Company in the world.
Arrangements made through COOK'S save infinite time and trouble and also allow you to examine every alternative.
Tickets, of course, are issued at tariff rates, and there is no booking fee.
All classes of travellers are accorded every attention, and have at their service a complete chain of offices throughout the world, constituting a Travel Service which is entirely unrivalled.

*Consult*
Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.
119 Nanking Road Telephone 15335

INTERNATIONAL FUNERAL DIRECTORS
207 Kiaochow Road Telephone 34220
*Representatives for "Rock of Ages" Memorials*

Broadway Mansions Hotel
200 Rooms and Suites all with private Bath and Shower
*American and European Plan*
Broadway Mansions Apartments
Fifty-five unfurnished apartments comprising from single to five rooms.
Each apartment possessing its own kitchen.
*"Coolest building in Shanghai during summer months"*
*Cables:* BROADMAN *Telephone* 46260

SWISS WATCH
OF SUPERIOR PRECISION
Obtainable at all first class watch makers and department stores

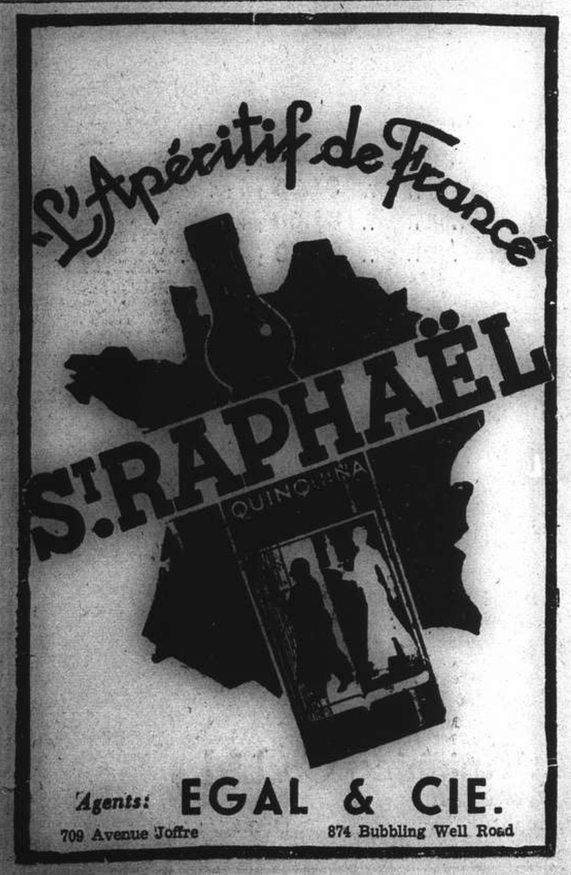
M. P. San
"Wholesome"
Assorted Biscuits

Their rich flavour will win every member of your family to eat them regularly.
Growing youngsters, especially, need the nutrition which comes with vitamin-filled M. P. SAN Assorted Biscuits that will replenish their stock of energy . . . and add a surplus to help the vital growing process.
*At all compradore, provision and department stores*

Wing Sun Vacuum Bottle Factory
*Manufacturers of*
all kinds or high grade thermos-bottles in Shanghai, China
*Moderate Price*
*Guaranteed Quality*
Sales Office: Lane 237, 49 Canton Road Telephone 10852 Shanghai, China
Factory: Lane 57, 41 Great Western Road Telephone 23298 Shanghai, China
Cable Address: WINGSUN
*Free catalogue and price list sent upon request*

T. MACDONALD & CO.
FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS—1076 SINZA RD.
*All Kinds of Monuments in Stock* Telephone 30466

*EUROPEAN PERAMBULATOR FACTORY*
179 Broadway Repair jobs undertaken
x10145






NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Articles and letters intended for publication in the news columns of the paper should be addressed to the Editor and not to individuals.


**THE CENTRAL BRITISH WAR FUND (Shanghai).**

"To raise funds for any purpose connected with the present War, and to distribute the same, giving particular consideration to the care and comfort of those serving in His Majesty's Forces, both during and after the period of hostilities."

Send your contribution to
G. H. STACEY ESQ. *(Hon. Treasurer)*
*care of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank.*

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

## NORWAY WITHDRAWAL

BY SMITHSONIAN

The Allied withdrawal from Norway was a profound disappointment to the United States. Its influence on the final outcome of the war was not felt generally to be important, but American public opinion disliked to see Hitler score another triumph at the expense of a small neutral country which had never played any part in prewar international politics and which believed in isolation just as fervently as any American citizen from the Middle West. There was a natural tendency to blame Great Britain for permitting this to come about, just as there was a tendency to blame Great Britain for not aiding Finland and making the harsh peace imposed by the Soviet Union inevitable.

If the unfavourable reaction to Hitler's triumph in Norway were compared with the unfavourable reaction to Stalin's triumph in Finland, the latter would probably be found more emotional and more intense. The Norwegians did not inspire such enthusiasm as the Finns, and Norwegian treason and apathy were more discussed in the press than Norwegian heroism. But the British failure to aid the Norwegians roused just as much unfavourable comment as her refusal (this word is more usually used than inability) to aid Finland.

If the invasion of Norway had roused a new feeling of concern over the outcome of the war and a new realization that America herself could not be indifferent to the continued expansion of Nazi revolutionary imperialism, the withdrawal from Norway rendered this awareness of danger all the more acute. The optimistic assumption that the Allies were bound to win, and that the United States could even afford to put obstacles in the way of some of the economic measures which they were using to achieve victory, could no longer be made.

* * *

Many other motives were mingled in the tangled web of adverse criticism. There was, first of all, the feeling of hostility felt for the British Government carried over from the days before the war when demands that England should go in and fight could still be expressed more euphemistically as "take a firm stand." Hitler, the villain of the piece, had got away with one crime after another and all the hisses from the United States audience could not make the Chamberlain Government follow the accepted role of a "Murder in the Old Barn" hero. More recently, of course, the British Government has been criticized for its foolishness in picking a quarrel, instead of reaching some agreement.

* * *

Such considerations as these details do not affect the judgment of the more intelligent groups in the United States, particularly Americans belonging to the Army, Navy and diplomatic services.

They looked upon the Norwegian invasion as a "decoy" war, as a fence designed to draw away Allied strength and attention. When looked upon in historical perspective, they feel convinced that the refusal to engage in Norway with large forces will be regarded as sound. The Allies are at the moment busily engaged in making their war machine as perfect as the German. If they could be tempted into dissipating their energies before their preparations are complete, Germany might be victorious. Their criticism is not that the Norwegian expeditionary force was not maintained and strengthened, but that it was ever sent in the first place. They consider it lucky that the British High Command realized in time that a war in Norway would only dissipate their strength without in any way advancing their chances of victory.

* * *

The other school of expert opinion is impressed by the lessons learned from Norwegian campaign on the use of air power. They do not consider for one moment that the aeroplane has rendered the battleship obsolete. But they have acquired a new appreciation of the damage it can do when based upon convenient coastal air fields to any surface unit attempting to attack. Under favourable conditions, they believe, the plane has proved that it can neutralize the naval strength of an adversary, but they would underline the words, under favourable conditions. Norway, in their view, was lost when the Norwegians let the Germans enter their country and establish themselves in all convenient airports. Naval forces alone could not possibly cover landing operations. Even if the Allies had possessed enough planes, they could not have covered the landing operations and protected the Fleet unless they had been able to operate from air bases as near the scene of operations as the German.

This version of why Great Britain had not been able to make a success of the Norwegian adventure was publicly expressed by American admirals and by the Secretary of the Navy himself, Mr. Charles Edison, who were hurriedly summoned to testify before the Senate Naval Affairs Committee on changes in the naval construction programme made necessary by the experience of the Norwegian campaign. British sea power, Mr. Edison explained, was check-mated by the German planes because the British Fleet off Norway could not get adequate support from the air forces. But, he pointed out, there was a great deal of difference between operating in the Norwegian coastal waters and operating on the high seas. He could conceive of no circumstances in which serious damage could be done to the British Grand Fleet by the German air power.

* * *

The political storm which burst over the British Government's head on account of the Norwegian failure surprised most American observers by its intensity. It was all very well, they felt, to engage in this type of debate in peace time, but in time of war the lack of national unity was felt to contrast unfavourably with the apparent solidity of the dictatorial régimes. Given the background of American technical opinion on the war, which was widely quoted in the press, the members of the opposition appeared to be playing politics at a most dangerous moment in their country's history. As the Washington "Star" remarked, "Throughout the Civil War until the tide of battle turned definitely in the Union's favour, Abraham Lincoln was the target of precisely the same kind of criticism, hostility, and abuse as that levelled at H. M. Government."

The fact that such a debate was held in the face of growing European tension was taken as evidence that English people as a whole did not even yet regard the war with sufficient seriousness, nor did they yet appreciate the strength of the Nazi régime. British spokesmen had blithely discussed what kind of peace terms Germany should be asked to accept, whether the country should merely be required to overthrow its present leadership and withdraw into its pre-Munich borders or whether it should be broken up into small states, as in the days before 1870. The Norwegian set-back had led to a growing appreciation that the winning of the war was no light matter and victory no foregone conclusion. As the Washington "Post" said, "The prospect that a strongly consolidated Germany, with or without Hitler, may itself have some opinions to contribute to the post-war settlement is not without definite value. There is much to be said for the viewpoint of those who think that a knock-out victory for either side would result in a punitive and therefore, essentially unstable settlement."

The "Post" editorial writer was expressing the views of a large section within the Government who might be referred to as the "appeasement group." In its simplified form the American appeasement policy might be summarized in the phrase introduced into as many editorials as possible which appear in the New York "Daily News," "Both sides could gain a better peace than either side could if the war is continued."

With an election in the offing all candidates, whether Republican or Democrat, insist that the first consideration is to keep America out of war. The Republicans hammer home the theory that they are more apt to keep the country at peace than are the Democrats, who have in the past shown a dangerous love for intervention in European affairs. But in addition to the over-whelming sentiment in the United States against being involved in the war there is much stronger antagonism to Hitler. This includes a very strong pro-Ally sentiment, and recent events have driven home the fact that criticism of the Allies is a peace-time luxury which cannot be indulged in. It might well be found that those candidates who can combine these two parallel sentiments will have the most chance of success at the polls. American self-interest requires Hitler's defeat.

## *Wisdom from the Weeklies*

**Advice on Dieting** The New Pepys writes in "Truth":—a thing that catcht mine eye in this day's newssheet was some words of advice by an eminent French docteur in Paris on the right regimen for those who would live to a ripe old age. Wherein he did counsel us to eschew dieting but eat as much as we pleased of whatever we pleased; to be totall abstainers from water but take our fill of wine and allbeit a cupp of tee in the afternoon wd not hurt us. a glass of whisky wd do us the more good. Alsoe we might (save in a few excepciounall cases) smoak to our heart's content. Which methought mighty good comfortable counsel and sensible withall. But Lord! How discomfortably tantalizing a time for giving it, with all vinous and spirituous matters gone to warr prices, in particular whisky to 17s. a botel and my wonted tobacco to 1s. 6d. an ounce. Soe if on the one hand I shall be drinking and smoaking longevity, on the other hand I shall be drinking and smoaking encreased money out of a diminisht purse. The gnawing consciousness whereof, every time I fortify myself with those salutaire indulgences, were like mefears to take as many yrs off my life as the indulgences themselves shd add to it. However, upon a consideratioun that eeven soe 'twere better to die a comfortable indulger than a discomfortable starveling, I am resolved (D.V.) to continue in them.

* * *

**Publicizing Properly** A very distinguished member of the medical profession, writes Observer in "Horse and Hound," sent me a post-card he recently received from the U.S.A. Part of it runs as follows: "Have sent you some sweets, lump sugar, and figs....if you want more, let me know." This, I think, is a shocking reflection upon the shortage of news going from this country into America. I have heard similar cases of butter and tinned stuffs being sent to this country by well-meaning Americans, who have been misled by Dr. Goebbels into believing that we are, if not actually starving, at least in dire straits to obtain food. The official viewpoint is that we should abstain from carrying out "propaganda" in the U.S.A., for fear of antagonizing public feeling over there, which is already acutely suspicious of any alleged attempt to influence the American Press. While this is so, and the atrocities being carried out in Poland are the best recommendation of the Allied cause that we could desire, the treatment of neutral journalists by the Ministry of Information leaves much to be desired. Bland official ignorance, dilatoriness, and a lack of desire to help are a few of the complaints which have been made. In Germany every facility is apparently given to foreign journalists to obtain information as quickly as possible. That is the reason why so many of the American papers carry their front-page news under the heading "From our Berlin correspondent."

* * *

**Conscientious Objectors** Recently when the Twenty-sixes registered, it was found that there were fewer Conscientious Objectors than there had been in any other class, intimates "Time and Tide." I thought it rather an encouraging sign. I do not mean that it proves that the young men of England are now beginning to take the war more seriously. They take it seriously enough; if one could say as much for some of the older among their elders the future would be brighter than it is. But it does suggest, I think, that conscientious objection, in its cruder manifestations, is one of those complaints of adolescents from which most people, sooner or later, manage to free themselves. There is no particular reason, after all, why a young man who was born in 1913 should be more belligerent than one who happened to be born in 1919 or 1920. On the contrary, you might expect him to be more pacific; for the last war is closer to his consciousness, and he was growing up during the Golden Age of Utopianism, with the Peace Ballot as a kind of glorified twenty-firster. His younger brother, on the other hand, has scarcely known anything but the menace of Hitlerism; and provided that he was able to read the newspapers he could find little enough in the world about him to indicate that mankind was to be saved by a policy of non-resistance. If there is anything to be learned from the registration it is that the form of pacifism which expresses iself before Conscientious Objectors' Tribunals is only a phase through which some young people have to pass. We are freed from the fear that a proportion of Englishmen are being born into the world with soft heads and with mean and narrow hearts.

* * *

**The Blind Beggar** The blind beggar, I am sure, feels freer and more independent as with his unbounded confidence in human nature he sits under a wall with a tin hung from his neck and awaits the charity of the passers-by than he would feel in even the best-run institution or sitting at home in a garret with his narrow expenses paid by a charitable committee, observes "Y.Y." in the "New Statesman and Nation." To be blind and poor is tragedy enough but I cannot help thinking that there are blind men who would be bored beyond measure if they were forbidden to indulge in the passive labour of beggary. There was a blind man who used to sit at the approach to Hampstead Heath with a little square of wood under his feet on which he used to drum warmth into his toes on wintry days, and his cheerfulness was such that he used to make everyone who knew him more cheerful. Sometimes he would whistle—not too well—with his sightless eyes turned up to Heaven; and sometimes he would smoke a cigarette. And the day on which he did not assure you that it was a beautiful morning must have been a very foul day indeed. He knew, I have no doubt, most of his regular clients by the sound of their footsteps and so lived in the come-and-go of a large and friendly club. Would it have been charitable to drive him from of the street and to set him up in a lodging where his old acquaintanceship would never reach him? I am certain that he was more conscious of the stir of life on his beggar's stool than he would have been under any institutional patronage. Even a painter who loathed the spectacle of beggary once spoke of him as "the only beggar I ever liked." He died on Derby Day after what may have been—who knows?—a happy life.

* * *

**History of Archery** It is not known when or how the bow was first introduced into England, writes Observer in "Horse and Hound." Its origin has been ascribed to Romans, Saxons and Normans, but from a very early period in the history of this island its practice was enforced by the powers who were in authority. It might be that from being a mere sport it was convered into one of the arts of warfare. Even in 1537 skill with the bow was still believed to be an absolute necessity for the defence of the realm, for Sir Christopher Morres was appointed an overseer of the practice of "artyllary that ys to vyt for long bowes, cross-bowes and hand gunnes," and a patent was granted to the Honourable Artillery Company, which used the Finsbury Fields in this connection, and for many centuries "the marks" of the H.A.C. archers were maintained in Finsbury. The care and maintenance of these Finsbury Fields lay in the hands of the H.A.C., but citizens often used their bows upon them as well as members of the Company. In 1590 there existed a Society known as the Finsbury Archers—perhaps old members of the H.A.C. who still followed the sport—and they held public shooting contests. The fee, in order to enter, was £1, and plate was awarded as prizes. Mr. P. Constable was the last Captain of the Finsbury Archers, and when the Royal Toxophilite Society came into being in 1781 he took with him the Catherine of Braganza Shield and other plate which had belonged to the Finsbury Archers. Sir Ashton Lever was founder of the Royal Toxophilite Society, and he shot in the gardens of Leicester House, then standing in Leicester Square and somewhere about where the Empire Theatre stands. Sir Ashton gathered round him a number of enthusiasts, including the Royal Dukes, and similar Societies began to come into being in the provinces. There were open tournaments at Blackheath and Dulwich, but war put a stop to sport of this kind for most of the competitors entered some military employment for the defence of Britain, and their bows and arrows were put away until after the Peace of Amiens. By 1844 the sport had been revied to a considerable extent, and in that year the first Grand National Archery meeting was held in York.

* * *

**Exposing Waste** In its war context waste means the failure to make the maximum use for war purposes of the country's resources, and any body set up to prevent waste has a far more positive task than merely lopping off items of expenditure here and there, is the pointed comment of the "Economist." Fortunately, there is every sign in the second report of the Select Committee on National Expenditure that it is fully conscious of this—"the real problem....is one of available resources, both of men and materials, and of their most economical use"—and it tries to find the means of securing speedy delivery of the right goods rather than of cutting down the actual money spent by the Departments concerned. Most of the recommendations in the report spring from this purpose, though, naturally, the object of eliminating unnecessary expenditure is also present and is reflected in the suggestion that a pool of qualified accountants and auditors should be created on which any Department could draw. Professional knowledge and skill, in this and other respects, might have prevented the not infrequent cases where the final cost of factories, camps and other works has been as much as, or even more than, double the departmental estimate. But the worst examples of waste are the result of a lack of departmental policy. For instance, there should be constant pressure from the Raw Materials Department of the Ministry of Supply to make contractors exclude any non-essential imported materials or home-produced materials in short supply, but there appears to be nobody to see that vigorous action is being taken. Similarly, the competitive bidding for engineering personnel, which is drawing the most highly skilled workers in the whole industry away from the manufacture of machine tools to less skilled work in aircraft factories, is being carried on in spite of the Control of Employment Act and the Ministry of Labour. Yet the manufacture of machine tools is at the moment one of the most serious bottlenecks of aircraft production. This double waste of unnecessary expenditure—because the terms offered as an inducement to the workers to move must increase costs—and of skilled labour will soon slow down the production of aircraft if it is not checked immediately. The Select Committee, unfortunately, can only expose such waste and make recommendations. The remedy must come from the Department concerned themselves.

* * *

**Enthusiastic Cypriots** Cyprus is a small country and feels a natural sympathy for other small countries. On my travels round the villages as Commissioner, said R. St. J. O. Wayne in the "Listener," the chief complaint I had last year was that the Government seemed slow in giving the Cypriots their chance to do their share of stopping Hitler. "People object," the villagers said, "that we are too much inclined to settle our disputes with knives. Why not see what we could do to the Nazis with a bayonet?" In one village in the district of Pahpos famous less than two generations ago for its brigands, a man with a fearsome moustache rose to make a complaint. "Well what is your complaint?" "Why should't I go and drink my coffee in Berlin?" The complaint was duly transmitted to higher quarters, and the first instalment of Cypriots have now been drinking their coffee in France, where they were the first British Colonial troops to arrive. Altogether 7,000 Cypriots out of a total population of 350,000 have volunteered for service, and numbers of them are now serving in motor transport, pioneer and labour battalions. Those at present in France are muleteers, and both they and their mules are as smart and healthy as one could wish to see them. It may seem a little surprising, after all we have heard of the mechanization of the army, to hear that there are mules in France at all. But even the most up-to-date wars do not always go according to plan. Roads may be destroyed by shellfire, and troops may have to occupy positions where there are no roads. They will still want food and ammunition and anywhere that supplies are required across a quagmire of a road or at the top of a steep hill the Cypriots and their mules will be ready. They have been practising during the winter, and claim that they can load and manage more mules per man than any other unit in the British Army. In Cyprus there are still many journeys from village to village for which the mule or donkey is the best method of transport, and the Cypriot muleteers avoid the heat by travelling by night. The same habit is useful in France to avoid observation by the enemy. Mules have a reputation for being able to kick in more directions simultaneously than any other animal. But Cypriots are naturally kindly to animals and in their French village I found that they had some sort of understanding with the mules. If there is a small road or track for them to travel on, they use little carts, but if it is only a bridle track, or none at all, a couple of crates are slung on to a special pack-saddle.

# French Army Moves in Complete Order

**Communique Issued Yesterday Morning Shows Forces Still Intact; Enemy Pressure Still Violent; Maginot Line Attacked But Holds**

Somewhere in France, June 15.

SEVERE fighting in Champagne was reported in this morning's official General Staff Communique.

"In Normandy," the communique said "the struggle is continuing in the region West of Louviers and Evreux. Below Paris, our armies completed the movements prescribed by the High Command in the most complete order."

"In Champagne," it added, "the enemy increased pressure still further in the direction of Troyes and St. Dizier. Violent battles are under way. In Alsace and Lorraine, the enemy violently bombarded our front and our communication lines."

The French Army left Paris to German occupation tonight and withdrew in good order toward the Loire River, late night reports from Havas war correspondents stated yesterday.

The French forces were engaged in violent rearguard action, they added, fighting off German attempts to harry the withrawal with swift tank thrusts and bomber attacks.

The German advance mechanized units were counter-attacked by the French with anti-tank guns and 75's. Heavy machine-guns were also hastily placed in shallow dugouts at crossroads and sharp turns in lines of communication to check the closely following German forces.

In many cases, the war correspondents reported, barricades shielding the French anti-tank guns were constructed with abandoned farm implements.

**Effective Barrier**

These rude anti-tank nests were often enough to check completely the arrow-like progress of speeding German motor-cycle detachments, even when the latter were supported by armoured cars. The Germans were frequently compelled to await the arrival of their medium-sized tanks. These tanks then had to launch their attacks with the support of infantry units brought up by armoured trucks

It began to seem certain last night that the German advance in Champagne along the Vesle River in the direction of Chalons has further increased the Nazi threat on that front, and that this advance may jeopardize the upper western segments of the Maginot Line by threatening them from the rear.

**Maginot Line Firm**

Meanwhile, the Maginot Line itself stood firm last night against a large-scale mechanized onslaught, the first to be launched against it since the beginning of the hostilities.

Military observers said the Germans attacked in the mountainous region West of the Saar with a combination of motorized columns, tanks, and planes, but failed to enter the system of fortifications itself. They managed to capture several outposts from the rear at a tremendous cost of lives.

The French lines remained unbroken and few casualties were suffered owing to the protection afforded by the fortifications.—Havas.

**20 Miles South of Paris**

New York, June 14.

Reports received here state that the Germans are advancing rapidly and are at least 20 miles south of Paris. They are said to have advanced this distance both to the east and west of the city.—Reuter.

**Cabinet Meeting Tonight**

Bordeaux, June 15.

Premier Paul Reynaud summoned the French Cabinet to meet tonight, It is understood that he will inform his Ministers of President Roosevelt's reply to his final appeal for American assistance.—Havas.

**British Changing Strategy**

With the B.E.F. in France, June 15.

With the entire Allied front positions in an admittedly "fluid condi-

(Continued on page 8, col. 3)

## R.A.F. Bombers Support Troops

**Enemy Concentrations Hit East of Rouen; Pitched Battle Above Tours**

London, June 15.

"Throughout Thursday, bomber formations continued their support of Allied troops by bombing bridgeheads on the Seine, and also attacked enemy concentrations east of Rouen," states an Air Ministry communique. "Five of our aircraft are missing.

"Durng the night, large numbers of our heavy bombers attacked military objectives and enemy convoys from Rouen to the Maginot Line.

"Ammunition dumps were exploded, and forests, occupied by the enemy, were set on fire. One of our aircraft failed to return from these operations," the communique concludes.—Reuter.

**French Harass Enemy**

Somewhere in France, June 15.

"The Air Forces are continuing their action in the battle," states a French Air Ministry communique.

"Our light and heavy formations have attacked roads, junctions, communications and enemy columns on the whole front.

"Armoured columns were bombed and dispersed. Our fighters carried out protective flights, and fought several successful battles," the communique concludes.—Reuter.

**Pitched Aerial Battle**

Tours, June 14.

A pitched aerial battle took place this evening above Tours shortly after the French Government was reported to have left the town for new quarters in a city farther southwest.

It was shortly before 7 p.m. that the air raid sirens shrilled their warning and anti-aircraft guns went into violent action. French pursuits took off immediately to engage a large force of German bombers.—Havas.

**"No Need For Panic"**

Somewhere in France, June 15.

"The Army is fighting magnificently, and holding out against overwhelming odds," said a high Air Force officer, who has just flown over the lines, to Reuter's Special Correspondent in France.

The officer added that there was no need for unwarranted panic. The conditions were tough, and the Allies were fighting over unprepared ground, but the enemy was also entering country which was comparatively unstudied, he concluded.—Reuter.

## British Ship Goes Down Still Firing

**Scotstoun's Attacker Said To Have Been Sunk**

London, June 15.

"The armed merchant cruiser Scotstoun was sunk on Thursday by a submarine," states an Admiralty communique.

"Two officers and four ratings are missing, and it is feared they lost their lives. All the rest of the officers and the ship's company have been landed at a British port."

The communique adds that the Scotstoun was formerly the 17,000-ton Anchor liner, Caledonia.

The Scotstoun had a complement of 350, including men from all parts of Great Britain, and others from Newfoundland.

Following the explosion, the crew were able to get on deck, which meant the saving of many lives. The vessel went down with her guns still firing, and gunners were up to their waist in water.

The periscope of the U-boat could be seen, 250 yards away, and those feeding the guns had to hold the shells above their heads to prevent them being damaged by water, as the vessel went down.

After the crew had been in lifeboats for about eight hours, they were picked up by British Naval craft. The survivors believe the gun crew managed to sink the submarine.—Reuter.

## Former G.O.C. Here Relinquishes Post

**Maj.-Gen. Telfer Smollet Leaves Commanders' Ranks**

London, June 15.

The London Gazette announces that Major-General Carton De Wiart, who led the Norwegian British Expeditionary Force, has been appointed a commander.

Lieut.-General H.R.S. Massy is also appointed commander. Lieut.-General M.G.H. Barker and Lieut.-General Sir Goeffrey Howard relinquish appointments as commanders, and Major-General Telfer-Smollett former Commander of British Forces in the Shanghai area, relinquishes his appointment as a G.O.C.—Reuter.

## British, French Envoys Received in Moscow

Moscow, June 15.

The new British Ambassador to Moscow, Sir Stafford Cripps, had an hour interview with the Foreign Minister, M. Viacheslav Molotov, yesterday afternoon as the Allies intensified their efforts to keep the Soviet Union neutral in the European war. The French Ambassador, M. Eric Labonne, later called on M. Molotov. —United Press.

## British Ship On Fire at Shanghai

**Sabotage Feared When 4,000 Bales of Cotton Destroyed in Hold**

Thousands of bales of cotton were in danger of being completely destroyed when a fire broke out in the No. 4 hold of a British ship at Shanghai, at 11 a.m. yesterday. The fire assumed large proportions and at 11.30 p.m. flames were seen to be coming out of the hold where 4,000 bales of Indian cotton were stored. The Harbour Fire Brigade float, Poochi, and the Shanghai Fire Brigade float answered the call and firefighters worked hard to control the flames and to keep them from spreading to No. 5 hold which also contained some 3,000 bales of cotton.

Although all precautions were being taken to stop the conflagration from spreading, it assumed larger and larger proportions and anxiety was felt for the whole ship as great difficulties were encountered in getting the fire under control.

Breathing apparatus was used by the firemen to extinguish the flames which were spreading alarmingly, but the fire was finally brought under control at 1 p.m. Several thousands of bales of cotton were considerably dampened to prevent their re-ignition. At 4 p.m. the fire was finally extinguished, but one float remained as a precautionary measure.

The ship, freighter, arrived a few days ago in Shanghai and had been discharging cargo at the Pootung Wharf when the fire broke out.

The cause of the fire is unknown, but sabotage is feared and a British naval patrol was rushed aboard the vessel as a precaution against any other emergency. The Customs authorities are investigating the cause of the fire, although the results of the investigations were not known late last night.

## *Soviet Troops to Occupy Lithuania*

Kovno, June 15.

Soviet troops at 3 p.m. today were going to occupy Vilna, the capital of Lithuania, and the important cities of Kovno, Saulen, Poniewjes and Rossjeny, according to reports reaching here from Lithuanian News Agency's Moscow correspondent.

The sudden Soviet action followed the Lithuanian Government's agreement today to permit the Red Army free access to Lithuania and the right to march through that country if necessary, observers recalled.—United Press.

## Totalitarian Victims Will Revolt

**McNutt Warns Dictators In Washington Speech**

Washington, June 15.

The victims of totalitarian aggression will revolt against their conquerors, Mr. Paul V. McNutt, Chairman of the National Security Administration and former High Commissioner to the Philippines, said here yesterday.

Speaking at Flag Day exercises for the Washington post of the American Legion, Mr. McNutt said Americans will never yield to an alien order of life.

"Dictators will learn that Americans will live in the world on no terms but their own," Mr. McNutt declared. "Our ways are the ways of peace and our methods are those of reasonable, moderate men. Unhappy will be the man or race that attempts to force us into the moulds of censored, regimented economic and social institutions.

"I am convinced," Mr. McNutt said, 'that the men in the nations conquered by the totalitarians will eventually revolt and burst asunder the chains of their bondage. Then, once more, truth, decency, justice and peace will prevail."—United Press.

## Awards Conferred on French Heroes

**Naval and Army Leaders Honoured by the King**

London, June 15.

The King has approved the award of Honorary Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath to Admiral Abrial, of the French Navy, for services in connection with the withdrawal of Allied forces from Dunkirk.

Knight Commandership of the Order of the Bath is conferred upon General Blanchard and Knight Commandership of the Order of the British Empire on General de la Laurencie, in recognition of distinguished services in recent operations in Belgium and Northern France.

Companionship of the Order of the Bath is conferred upon Brigadier-General Marie Emile Bethouart, in recognition of distinguished service in recent operations in Norway.—Reuter.

## East India Fund Helps Air Ministry

Cairo, June 15.

The East India Fund of the British War Services has sent £10,000 to the Air Ministry for the construction of aircraft, to be known as the "East India Flight." The Fund now totals £40,000.—Reuter.

## Queen Elizabeth Pays Stirring Tribute To Heroism Of French People

**Defended by Such Men, Loved by Such Women, Nation Deserves Unqualified Support, Says Her Majesty**

London, June 15.

The Queen in a broadcast last night to "women of heroic, glorious France, which is defending her own soil and the liberty of the world" expressed "the affection and admiration which their sufferings and courage awake in our hearts" and continued with a tribute to the French Army "fighting with energy and tenacity never equalled in history."

She also declared: "We are thinkink of French women, following with heartfelt suspense the course of the immense battle in which their menfolk are engaged. I, who have always loved France so warmly, share your suffering and feel it."

The Queen recalled her visit to Paris with the King two years ago "when I felt the heart of the women of France beating close to mine."

Her Majesty went on: "The bearing of Frenchwomen in the war has been as noble as the bearing of the men. They have borne without complaint invasion, bombardment, loss of possessions and destruction of their homes. We know they would contribute gladly all they have, even life itself, to ensure the safety of their country.

"A nation defended by such men, and loved by such women, must sooner or later attain victory. Such a nation deserves as a right the unqualified support of all free peoples."

Queen Elizabeth recalled the occasion when she spoke in a hospital to French wounded at Dunkirk. When she asked how they were getting on, every one, even the most severely wounded, replied cheerfully *"ça va."*

"I believe wholeheartedly," she continued, "that after these bad days a time will come when our two peoples will, by their endurance and hard work, have made good their armaments deficencies, and will also be able to say to each other *'maintenant ça va.'*

"This hope I owe to the courage of your wounded, and I want to bring it to you tonight with the most affectionate sympathy of all British women, who are ready in the cause of our common victory to share the sacrifices which are your crown and the crown of France."—Reuter.

**French Army Reported Still Intact**

*Despite the fact that the Germans are pushing southward and have reached a point 20 miles south of Paris the French armies are still maintaining good order and are resisting strongly. In the Champagne sector and in Normandy the German thrust continues and Reich forces are reported to have attacked the Maginot Line, suffering severe losses. The French have admitted that a few rear outposts were occupied. British troops are pouring into France to lend all aid to their Allies.*

## British Troops Being Rushed To France by Thousands

**All Guns the Very Newest; No Superior German War Equipment This Time; Counter Offensive Seen**

A South-East Port in England, June 15.

AN enormous number of new contingents of the second B.E.F. crossed the English Channel yesterday to join the French armies in an effort to smash the German *Blitzkrieg*.

While the movement of men and materials to France reached its highest peak yesterday, thousands of men and an enormous amount of equipment had already been sent to France earlier in the week, writes F. M. Fisher, United Press staff correspondent.

I saw a transport ship draw up alongside a dock here just as a troop train arrived from central England. The train immediately pulled up beside the transport and hundreds of British troops in steel helmets, and full war kit poured out of the train and directly into the transport.

Ten minutes later another train came alongside the transport and the procedure was repeated. The scene enacted around this one transport was being duplicated around dozens of other ships in this same harbour and at numerous other south-east ports.

"We got everything we asked for and got it quickly," one B.E.F. unit commander told me. "All our guns are the very newest and the best you can get."

He said there would be no duplication of the Battle of Flanders in which the B.E.F. was overwhelmed by superior German war equipment.

The men of the B.E.F. embarking for France yesterday appeared to be in first class condition and ready for the fray. Hundreds of boats, ranging from cargo boats to pleasure cruise ships, have been mobilized to carry to France the largest British army ever to go to the Continent.—United Press.

**Counter Offensive**

London, June 15.

France will continue to struggle against the German invasion and the Allies may turn back the Teutonic tidal wave that engulfed Paris yesterday by launching a great counter-offensive, according to reliable sources here last night.

The French Government was already moving to Bordeaux yesterday while fragments of a French radio broadcast were picked up here in which the French Premier, M. Paul Reynaud, and French military officials urged the citizens of France to continue to fight for the honour of their country.

The British military spokesman said if the Germans "pack the capital with troops", Paris may cease to be regarded as an open city.

"We are not able to prophesy where the French will make a stand, as it is naturally a secret," the spokesman said, "but they obviously have a plan."

Meanwhile, the British rushed thousands of troops, planes, tanks and guns across the English Channel. Military observers here said the Allies would probably establish reinforced lines south of Paris while other divisions would move to stall German attempt to turn the Maginot Line at its north-western terminus.

Despite the evident exhaustion of the French defenders, military sources believed there was still hope that the German onslaught could be stemmed if British reinforcements could arrive on the fighting line in time.

**Maginot Line May be Abandoned**

Predictions of the abandonment of the Maginot Line and the simultaneous launching of the counter offensive followed reliable reports today that the Allies would attempt to establish a new line of defence from Cherbourg through Chartres to Orleans.

Many military experts believed the Maginot Line would have to be abandoned, because of the threat of German encirclement of that great line of defence.

Commentators believed the Allied High Command would now establish a line holding Brittany, with the port of Cherbourg serving as arsenal. —United Press.

## "Peace Offensive" Warning Uttered

**Minister of Information Predicts New Move**

London, June 15.

"It may be within the next few days that Herr Hitler may launch his peace offensive and will assure the peoples of France and Great Britain that he has no desire to subjugate their countries, but that all he desires is their complete disarmament," said Mr. Harold Nicholson, Parliamentary Secretary of the Ministry of Information, speaking at Leicester last night. "He will say to us that we may keep our Empire (apart from such colonies he may desire for himself) but that we must abandon our free democratic institutions and accept a government nominated from Berlin, and at same time surrender our fleet to Germany and Italy.

**Would Stamp Out Liberties**

"The moment that he obtains our fleet, he would sweep upon London and from there would slowly carefully and thoroughly stamp out our liberties and reduce our working people to the level of slaves."

After praising the amazing fighting qualities of French troops, Mr. Nicolson said: "There must come a moment when the German armoured divisions will break down from lack of petrol and lubricants, and when their men will drop from fatigue."

**Defeatism a Crime**

It might well be that the moment of German exhaustion would come as the French held them south of Paris, entrenching themselves until the British army and equipment could come to their assistance. At such a moment as this defeatism became a crime.

Mr. Nicholson concluded: "It will not be upon the dry land of Europe that this war will be won. It will be upon the seas and in the air and in distant continents, so soon as the unlimited resources of the British Empire and of the Americas can be mobilized to turn the scale."

## Limited Rubber Supplies In America

Washington, June 14.

After a secret session of the Military Committee yesterday Senator Downey reported that the United States had on hand enough rubber to last only ten months under stringent wartime rationing, if crude supplies were cut off.

He added that he understood Mr. Edward Stettinius and Mr. Jesse Jones, Federal Loan Administrator, were seeking to work out a means to purchase 120,000 tons of rubber, to be stored against possible emergencies.

Mr. Stettinius recently resigned the chairmanship of the United States Steel Corporation to serve in President Roosevelt's National Defence Committee.—Reuter.

## *French Unbeaten By Loss of Paris*

London, June 15.

"The loss of Paris does not mean that the French Republic is beaten," declares "Ny Tid," the Swedish newspaper, published in Gothenburg.

"Turkey, according to absolutely reliable sources, will fulfil her engagements, meaning that the young and strong republic will join the Allies.

"Notwithstanding the Germans' extraordinary quick successes, no decisive result has been reached yet," the paper concludes.—Reuter.

## Turks Considering Position

**Attitude Pro-Allied But Caution Necessary; Still A Neutral Country**

Istanbul, June 15.

A meeting of the Republican People's Party at Ankara yesterday was followed by a full meeting of the Turkish Parliament in the afternoon, when the exact terms of Turkey's attitude towards the entry of Italy into the war were discussed.

An official communique states that explanations of the general situation and the policy of the Government by the Prime Minister, Dr. Refik Saydam, and the Foreign Minister, M. Sukru Saracoglu, were unanimously approved at the meeting of the People's Party.

All deputies present, it adds, demonstrated, in the warmest possible manner, their favour for the Allies.

Although Turkey's sympathies are overwhelmingly pro-Ally, it is pointed out Turkey is still legally a neutral country. This is shown by her action yesterday in initialling a £4,000,000 trade agreement with Germany, which is the culmination of two months' strenuous efforts by the German special envoy, Herr von Papen.

Nevertheless, Turkey's defensive preparations continue. Recruiting offices at Ankara and Istanbul have been very active enrolling specialists in various trades.—Reuter.

## Finns Will Pay Debt

Washington, June 15.

The Finnish Legation announced yesterday that Finland would pay its regular war debt instalment Saturday despite the fact that the U.S. Congress passed a concurrent resolution authorizing the Republic to postpone both the June and December payments.—United Press.

## Allied Warships, Bombers Active Against Italians

**Enemy Cruiser, Two Submarines Hit; R.A.F. Planes Cause Damage in Italian E. Africa**

Cairo, June 15.

"UNITS of the Allied fleets have been at sea since the outbreak of the war, carrying out sweeping operations in the Mediterranean with the object of protecting shipping and destroying any enemy ships which might be encountered," says a naval communique issued here last night. It is understood no enemy ships have been sighted.

"While the R.A.F. bombed Tobruk harbour today, British naval units, co-operating in the vicinity, were engaged by shore batteries. No Allied ship was hit during the operation.

"The Italian ships referred to in the R.A.F. communique as having been hit were the 9,000 ton Italian cruiser San Giorgio and two submarines. All were set on fire. A Netherlands steamer has been sunk by Italians in the Mediterranean, with the loss of four lives."

The communique adds that British aircraft bombed Fort Capruzzo on the Egyptian-Libyan border and extensively damaged two defence posts.

Assab, in Italian East Africa, was also raided and considerable damage done to buildings hangars and lorries. One biplane on the ground was destroyed and three others were seen burning.—Reuter.

**Anti-Fascist Italians Join Up**

Bordeaux, June 15.

Anti-Fascist Italians in France today completed organization of a new Garibaldi Legion to fight by the Allied armies against Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, the local unit of the Italian Popular Union announced this evening. The Legion, it added, is under the command of General Sante Garibaldi, descendant of Italy's national hero.—Havas.

**Italian Submarine Runs Away**

Madrid, June 15.

A message from Algeciras states an Italian submarine has taken refuge there after being chased by British warships.

**More Raids on Malta**

Cairo, June 15.

"Malta experienced constant raids by a single aircraft yesterday," states a Royal Air Force communique. "Some damage was done to buildings.

## *Italian Submarine Sinks British Cruiser*

London, June 15.

The British cruiser Calypso (4,180 tons) has been sunk by an Italian submarine, it is officially announced.—Reuter.

"Two British soldiers were killed, and one was wounded. Italians also raided two small Sudanese towns, causing only little damage," the communique concludes.—Reuter,

**British Somaliland Bombed**

Berbera, June 14.

Italian planes bombed British Somaliland this afternoon, but the damage caused by them was insignificant, it was announced here tonight. —Havas.

**Barracks Raided**

Nairobi, Kenya, June 14.

Extensive destruction of the Italian air base at Kismayu, Italian Somaliland, was reported yesterday by the South African Air Force.

Releasing scores of incendiary bombs, the South African bombers scored several direct hits on barracks filled with troops. Aerodrome buildings were also hit and set on fire, the communique said.

A small patrol of the King's African Rifles raided an Ethiopian port and captured two prisoners in the first ground action since the start of hostilities between Italy and the Allies on African soil, the communique added.—United Press.

**Unsuccessful Attack**

Malta, June 15.

A British warship, it is now revealed, was unsuccessfully attacked by Italian bombers six miles off Malta on Thursday. Bombs fell all round the warship which drove off the raiders.—Reuter.

**Fiume Bombed**

Belgrade, June 15.

An air raid alarm, accompanied by heavy anti-aircraft gunfire, began in the Italian port of Fiume, on the upper Adriatic, at 5.10 p.m. on Friday and lasted for an hour and 35 minutes, according to reports reaching here from nearby Yugoslav points. —United Press.

Spectators in the city of Susak, Yugoslavia, which is near Fiume, said they heard heavy anti-aircraft gunfire and saw one plane fall. No bomb detonations were heard by these spectators, however.—United Press.

## Italians Arrested In Port-Said

Cairo, June 15.

One hundred more Italians were arrested in Port-Said yesterday, bringing the total number to 286. Meanwhile, navigation through the Suez Canal has been practically stopped. Japanese ships have been instructed to proceed via Cape Town. —Havas.

## Troops Requested To Withdraw

**Mayor Fu States Position Of Foreign Garrisons in Shanghai**

In a statement issued yesterday, Mr. Fu Siao-en, Mayor of Greater Shanghai, dealing with the presence in Shanghai of armed forces of belligerent Powers, said:

While I view with the deep regret the extension of war in Europe, particularly as I number among my old friends foreigners of many nationalities, I feel, nevertheless, that it is my duty as Mayor of Shanghai, to state publicly that peace and normal conditions must be preserved in this city, for the benefit of individuals and businesses which exist here.

With the consequent changes which have been marked during the past few days in the European conflict, new complications have arisen which unquestionably affects the peaceful status of Shanghai. Thus, it cannot be denied that dangers exist which never before have faced this large and important city, requiring a solid and earnest solution for the good of all.

It is my least intention to cause alarm. It is my sincere wish to strive my utmost in the purpose of obtaining the most pacific and normal conditions possible at such a difficult time.

And I sincerely feel that I am entitled to broach this point fully, apart from my official position as Mayor of this city. I have lived in Shanghai for the past 52 years and have seen all of its changes during that time. I have an unbounded faith in the future of Shanghai.

At this moment I feel that the position of this great city is threatened by dangers which are as intolerable as they are unnecessary. By this I mean the presence of foreign military units whose countries are at war with one another in Europe.

**No Need For Foreign Forces**

There cannot be any great or essential need for them to remain here. Although it has been announced that the forces of the belligerent powers here have come to an understanding to prevent possible conflict, yet such a non-protective arrangement, having no effectual power, not being a fundamental procedure, is insufficient to calm the populace. This is not intended as a derogatory remark, but a plain statement of fact.

And so long as they remain on Chinese soil, regardless of whatever section in Shanghai in which they may be, they remain a menace to the normal pursuits contained in the character of this city.

The mere fact that they are belligerents in a neutral area constitutes a danger. Business becomes involved and advantages; for instance propaganda, which should be entirely nonexistent, does exist and gains a damaging influence.

**Neutrality of China**

Shanghai cannot be made to suffer the ills of Europe. It has its own ills which, gradually, are being cured. Any new disease might inflict irreparable disaster. Because of China's firm decision to observe strict neutrality, to avoid being involved in the war, I feel it my duty to demand the withdrawal of the belligerent forces, in accordance with the rights and responsibilities of a neutral power.

At the same time I solemnly declare that any unauthorized or private transfer or change of the rights or privileges, which the belligerent powers enjoy by the virtue of the treaties or other agreements made with China, shall be considered null and void.

My conclusion, which personally I have regret in making, but for the good of all concerned cannot withhold is, that units whose countries are engaged in the present European conflict should be withdrawn completely from Shanghai.

There is every sincerity, in that which I have just stated. I have never wanted to take sides in any disputes outside my sphere, but have preferred—and have done so on many past occasions as foreign diplomatic officials both here and abroad can testify—to assist always in achieving peace and goodwill. And that I now desire, and will strive strongly for, in Shanghai's interests.

## Canadian Premier Says Vast Resources Of American Continent Will be Given

**Canada Pledges to France, as Well as Britain, Unwavering Support; Needs of Hour Realized**

Ottawa, June 15.

"I believe I can say to M. Reynaud (French Premier) that the vast resources of the whole American continent will be thrown in on the side of the Allies," Mr. Mackenzie King, Prime Minister of Canada, told the House of Commons last night.

Mr. Mackenzie King read to the House the British Government's pledge to M. Reynaud, saying. "Every word expresses the feelings, intentions and determination of the Canadian people."

On behalf of the Canadian Government, Mr. Mackenzie King has sent the following cable to M. Reynaud; "Canada pledges to France, as she has pledged to Great Britain, her unwavering support to the utmost limit of her power and resources. You may be sure that the peoples of North America will see with clear eyes the realistic needs of the hour.

"It is my believe that all the material and economic strength of this continent will be marshalled without delay—as never before free men all over the world are inspired by the sacrifice and devotion of France."—Reuter.

**Australian Support Pledged**

Melbourne, June 15.

Mr. R. G. Menzies, the Prime Minister, has cabled to M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, endorsing the British Government's message to France, and assuring him of fullest support from Australia. Australian ministers are remaining in Melbourne over the week-end.—Reuter.

## Italian Consuls Asked To Leave N.E.I.

**Netherlands Breaks Off Diplomatic Relations**

Somewhere in France, June 14.

Diplomatic relations were severed between the Netherlands and Italy today, according to an announcement by the Netherlands Legation in France The official statement revealed:

"Although so far the Italian Government has not declared war on the Netherlands, it has just notified the Netherlands Government that it could no longer allow the presence of the Netherlands Minister in Rome since it has entered the war by the side of Germany. Our minister left Italy last night.

"In reply," the statement added, the Netherlands Government declared terminated the mission of the Italian Minister to Her Majesty, the Queen of the Netherlands, and requested Italian consuls in the Netherland East Indies to leave."—Havas.

# Heroic Action in Flanders Told

## D.S.O. Awarded to Six British Officers; Many Regiments Mentioned

London, June 15.

Inspiring accounts of personal courage and resource during recent operations in Flanders appear in connection with a list of awards made by the Commander-in-Chief.

Distinguished Service Orders are awarded six officers as follows:

Lieut-Colonel H. D. K. Money, of the Royal Scots, who led a battalion until wounded, then insisted on being brought to brigade headquarters to report.

Colonel Dennis Walter Furlong, who assumed command of the Sixth Infantry Brigade, which held the enemy during 48 critical hours in the Aire La Bassee sector, notwithstanding very heavy casualties; the brigade was finally surrounded but the remnants were led back to British lines by Colonel Furlong.

**Disregard of Danger**

Captain Rodney George Watson, of the Royal Scots, who, after the failure of the counterattack on the Scheldt on May 21, immediately went forward and reorganized troops with utter disregard of personal danger, thereby saving many lives; on May 23 he brought in two survivors of the counterattack and on May 24 led a successful counterattack.

Lieut-Colonel Erik Lechmer Stephenson, of the Dorsets, who skilfully withdrew the remnant of his battalion on May 28 when the Dorsets were surrounded at Barfestubert; Stephenson guided his men through the German lines, and by means of swimming and wading took them across the River Lys to British lines.

**Held Out Until End**

Lieut-Colonel George Patrick Miller, of the Cameron Highlanders, who inspired his men at La Bassee on May 28 to hold out until completely surrounded, causing the enemy many casualties; when ordered to withdraw what remained of the battalion, he led his headquarters through the enemy; the Camerons' resistance prevented the enemy from turning the flank of French troops on the Camerons' left.

Major Leonard Francis Morling, of the Royal Engineers who, on May 27 at St. Venant, was cut off by the enemy, and with great resource led his company through an enemy column, and after two more encounters with the enemy, brought his company through in good order, having marched 40 miles in 14 hours.—Reuter.

**Symbol of British Solidarity**

*The latest picture of the British Royal Family behind whom the whole British Empire is united in its determination to fight the war to a successful conclusion. In a message yesterday Her Majesty paid a stirling tribute to the fighters and the women of France.*

# Roosevelt States All Help Being Given

## War Supplies Released By U.S. Government

Washington, June 14.

President Roosevelt repeated that all possible help was being given to the Allies, at a press conference.

Mr. Roosevelt said that he had not yet received M. Reynaud's second appeal.

He announced the formation of a National Defence Committee, and the signing of the Army Appropriations Bill, providing nearly $15,000,000 for expansion purposes.

**More War Supplies**

More war supplies have been released by the United States' Government for the Allies, according to a statement by Mr. Arthur Purvis, head of the Anglo-French Purchasing Commission.

"A considerable part of these supplies," he said, "come from the ordnance side."—Reuter.

**American Ships Wanted**

New York, June 14.

Several New York shipping officials are conferring with government authorities in Washington on the possibility of making some arrangement for American ships to take supplies to the Allies, despite the Neutrality Law provisions.

They are said to be hopeful that something along these lines can be worked out.—Reuter.

# N.E.I. Governor Given Emergency Powers

## Peoples' Council Acts To Keep Status Quo

Batavia, June 15.

The Netherlands East Indies Volksraad (Peoples' Council) convened for a brief, dramatic session today and unanimously empowered the Governor General, Mr. Awl Tjards van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, to carry out measures to preserve the Netherlands Empire's *status quo* in this part of the world.

Thousands of persons, including many colourfully saronged Javanese, thronged the streets surrounding the building during the session. The galleries were filled with spectators, among whom were the consuls of powers friendly to the Netherlands.

"We are doing everything possible to keep the *status quo* of the East Indies," the Governor-General said. "In the meantime, we are giving all material aid to the Allies without in any way damaging or infringing on the interests of the United States and Japan in this part of the world.

"We confidently expect that the Democracies will win this war against aggression and totalitarianism."

He urged the East Indies' 60,000,000 natives to carry on at their normal tasks. All native leaders, he said, had voluntarily assured him of their eagerness to co-operate in preserving the *status quo* of the Indies.

The session ended with the assemblage singing the Netherlands and British national anthems.—United Press.

# Italians Lose 210,855 Tons of Shipping

## Germany Accounted for Eight Vessels

London, June 15.

So far, 210,855 tons of Italian shipping has been captured by the Allies, or scuttled by Italian crews, it is authoritatively learned in London. Over 80,000 tons of this total are in British home waters.

It is noted that between the beginning of the war, and the Italian entry, Germany had attacked and sunk eight Italian ships, with a total tonnage of 37,619.—Reuter.

# *Lithuania Accepts Soviet Ultimatum*

London, June 15.

Lithuania has accepted a Soviet ultimatum in which the right is claimed "to occupy Lithuanian territory and station sufficient forces," it was disclosed by the Moscow Radio today.

A message from Kaunas, capital of Lithuania, to Berlin states that the Lithuanian Government has resigned and that General Pastikis, former commander-in-Chief, has been entrusted with the formation of a new Government.—Reuter.

# *French Army Moves in Complete Order*

*(Continued from page 7)*

tion" as a result of the fall of Paris, the British High Command today prepared to meet the changed conditions with a changed plan of operations.

British officers pointed out today that the French decision to abandon Paris had created a score of ready made bridgeheads across the Seine River, thus facilitating the German drive south of the Seine.

Paris, these officers said, was previously counted on as a ready made fortress buttressing the middle reaches of the Seine. The Allied plans must now be radically altered, they said.

Officers who just returned from three weeks of "catch-as-catch-can" fighting against the spearhead of the German attack, stated how efficiently the Nazi tank corps co-operate with the air force and infantry and develop tremendous striking power.

Every person in this small provincial town, which is now serving as British headquarters, asked all day today what the United States would do in answer to the French Premier's appeal to President Roosevelt.

Where this new British Expeditionary Force will "end up" depends on the United States, many observers here believed.—United Press.

**Separate Peace Rumours Denied**

London, June 15.

Authoritative British quarters today declared that there was "no justification whatsoever" for the rumours that the French were contemplating a separate peace tonight.—United Press.

# Whereabouts of U.S. Paris Envoy Unknown

## Mr. Bullitt May Be in Protective Custody

Washington, June 14

The exact whereabouts of Mr. William C. Bullitt, American Ambassador to France, were unknown to the State Department today, Mr. Cordell Hull announced at his press conference.

He declared he had not received any information that Mr. Bullitt was remaining in Paris upon the fall of the city, and therefore did not know whether he is now in the protective custody of the German forces as it has been rumoured.

Mr. Hull also commented briefly on the Spanish occupation of the Tangiers International Zone yesterday. The move, he said, does not concern the United States directly The U.S., he added, however, is interested in maintaining its capitulation rights in the Zone.—Havas.

# Manv Hurt as Staircase Capsizes in Theatre

Several persons, among them three children, were seriously hurt when a staircase capsized at a Chinese Puppet Theatre at 41/1 Rue Allègre yesterday.

The show was in full progress when the staircase gave way, burying ten persons beneath it.

The French Fire Brigade ambulance was called out and the injured were taken to Ste. Marie Hospital, where their condition was believed to be very grave, although none has yet succumbed to their wounds.

The cause of the collapse of the staircase was the onrush of the people, attempting to get away from the theatre when a short-circuit caused the stage to catch fire.

It was been learned later that three injured persons were allowed to go home, while four are still in very critical condition.

# Japan Discusses French Colonies

## New Caledonia, Indo China Policy Likely To Be More Positive

FROM PERCY WHITEING
*NCDN Special Correspondent in Japan*

Tokyo, June 14.

If the French are forced to capitulate, as many observers here believe they will be, it is expected that Japanese policy towards Indo-China and New Caledonia is likely to become more positive than the East Indies policy.

Indo-China adjoins territory occupied by the Japanese in China and it is near Hainan Island. Moreover the Japanese have protested against the alleged shipment of munitions via the French-owned Yunnan Railway, while New Caledonia contains important Japanese nickel and iron interests.

Today the Japanese are anticipating a separate French peace and the disposition of France's colonies is being openly discussed.

**Action Feared**

Charlottesville, Va., June 14.

"Japan may very well seize the opportunity offered by the preoccupation of other powers elsewhere to widen the hold she has dug for herself in China, and may spread the war area to include the colonies of south-eastern Asia," Frederick Field, secretary of the American Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations, stated today before the opening session of the University of Virginia's 14th Institute of Public Affairs.—Havas.

# German-American Group To Aid Democracies

New York, June 15.

The German-American Congress for Democracy was organised here yesterday evening by representatives of ten German-American societies.

The Congress is opposed to all forms of totalitarian rule, namely Nazilsm, Fascism and Communism.

It will support in full the foreign policy of the United States assure the defeat of all totalitarian dictatorships and give all possible help to the Allies.

It was indicated here last night that a similar organization may be set up by Italian-American societies and that a meeting of leaders of German-American and Italian-American groups in the United States is planned.—Havas.

# Nazi Newspaper to Be Suspended in Mexico

Mexico City, June 15.

The Mexican Government spokesman said on Friday that the German daily newspaper here probably would have to suspend publication as a result of the Government's action in declaring Herr Arthur Dietrich, press attaché of the German Legation, persona *non-grata*.—United Press.

# British Press on Fall of Paris

## "News Chronicle" Advocates Declaration of War by the United States

London, June 15.

The press does not attempt to minimise the loss of Paris, but the general view is that the war is not by any means over yet, and determination of the Allies to fight to the finish is stressed.

"Paris has opened the gates to the invader," writes "The Times." "One of the great lamps of civilization has been darkened though it shall never be quenched. The pollution of the great city will strike grief to the hearts of men all over the world who care for beauty, truth, honour and for liberty, whereby alone these gracious things are made attainable to men. Nevertheless, it is only the husk of Paris that has passed into Nazi power.

"German propaganda has announced that French resistance had collapsed from the Maginot Line to the sea. There is no reason to believe anything of the kind has happened. The Allied forces retired before the weight of numbers and metal, fighting every yard of their way until the outskirts of Paris were reached.

"The line was still unbroken, and it is clear that the capital might have been defended street by street with the same tenacity that marked the defensive action in the past week. The consequence to the fabric of the city may be imagined, and General Maxime Weygand decided that there was no strategical object to be achieved which would be commensurate to the devastation involved."

**War Declaration**

The "News-Chronicle" states: "All thoughts are with the French. Their beloved capital is ringing to the sound of ironshod Nazi boots, but the loss of Paris is not catastrophic. The French capital is vulnerably placed in the north-east corner of France, the vast bulk of France is still unconquered, but it would be foolish to blind our eyes to the moral effect of its fall, on both combatants.

"Strategically, however, a Nazi smash at the 'hinge,' where the flexible French line joins the Maginot Line, is much more serious. Everything turns now on the ability of the war-torn heroes of France still to contain the enemy. Whether they can do that or not depends on Great Britain and America, Britain is now doing all she can. What of America? In all material ways, America is doing what she can, but the most of material cannot affect the issue in the next few days.

"A declaration of war by America now would inject an impulse of bounding hope into a Frenchman's heart. Effect on the Nazis would correspondingly be depressing. In this momentous crisis, America may have it in her power to tide civilization over its darkest hour by a strong and dramatic act."—Reuter.

# N.E.I. and Holland Linked by Telephone

London, June 15.

Permission for reopening of radio and telegraphic communications between Holland and the Netherlands East Indies has been given by the German authorities in Holland, according to the Hilversum radio.

It is stated such communications may only be used for commercial purposes. Private communications will not be allowed as long as "Germans in the Netherlands East Indies are treated as enemy aliens and do not enjoy their freedom."—Reuter.

# Volunteers Called Up In Singapore

Singapore, June 15

The Official Government Gazette announced today that all British volunteer forces in Malaya would be called up for continuous training during July and August. The announcement also revealed that the conscription law would be in force in Malaya from today.—United Press.

# Foreigners Warned To Quit Chungking

## Responsibility Disclaimed By Japanese Military; H.M.S. Falcon Leaves

Tokyo, June 15.

Diplomatic observers attach importance to official Notes sent by Mr. Hachiro Arita, Foreign Minister, to Great Britain, France, Belgium, the Soviet Union and the United States yesterday, requesting speedy withdrawal of Third Power nationals from Chungking for the time being, until the conclusion of Japanese military operations against Chungking, designating a safety zone in a specified area on the southern bank of the Yangtze Rver, opposite Chungking, and disclaiming Japanese responsibility for any untoward incidents that may possibly occur outside this zone, according to a Japanese report.

It is stated that the notification "manifests, in no unequivocal terms, Japan's grim determination to carry on military operations against Chungking, especially since Mr. Joseph Clark Grew, American Ambassador, under instructions from his Home Government, called on the Foreign Minister and drew attention to the statement by Mr. Cordell Hull, United States' Secretary of State, condemning Japanese aerial attacks on Chungking."

During a press conference on Thursday, Mr. Hull reiterated the general stand of the United States towards the bombing of civilian populations, declaring: "We wholeheartedly condemn such practices wherever and wherever they occur."—Reuter.

**H.M.S. Falcon Leaves**

Chungking, June 15.

The British gunboat Falcon, lying off Ichang, wires that she has moved farther upriver, owing to fighting in the vicinity of the treaty port.

Prior to her departure, the captain offered to take aboard British residents at Ichang, but it is understood that the majority preferred to remain.

The Chinese press here reports that street fighting is going on in the eastern and northern districts of Ichang.—Reuter.

**U.S. Envoy to Leave**

Chungking, June 15.

The United States' Ambassador, Mr. Nelson T. Johnson, will leave Chungking on July 4 for Hongkong on his way to Peiping to join his family. He will spend the summer at Peitaiho.

Mr. Johnson will return to Chungking this autumn.—Reuter.

**Rain Brings Relief**

Chungking, June 15.

Rainy weather has brought a much-needed respite from Japanese aerial bombings yesterday and today, but the rain is causing misery to thousands who are obliged to sleep in houses with roofs torn off by bomb explosions.

General Chiang Kai-shek has appropriated $50,000 for the relief of victims and awarded $20,000 to the air force for bringing down seven Japanese bombers on June 12.

The majority of shops and restaurants have closed, while the principal theatres have been demolished by the raids.

Bombing this year has been so extensive that not one block in the city is without evidence of raids, but casualties have been small, owing to the large number of dug-outs constructed since May, 1939.—Reuter.

# Chinese Woman Badly Burned in Fire

A fire broke out at 285-287 Woochang Road, occupied by motor car Repair Co. and a Chinese barber shop, at 5.45 p.m. yesterday.

Fire engines from the Range Road station responded to the call and it took them half an hour to extinguish the flames.

Two Chinese, one male and one female, were hurt in escaping from the flames and while the first got away with slight bruises on the right leg, the woman had to be sent to the Shanghai Sanitarium Hospital at Range Road, suffering from burns sustained by her whole body.

# Allies, Italians Come to Grips

## British Naval Units Shell Towns

Rome, June 15.

Italian Alpine troops struck at French defences in the Alps today and occupied several points on French territory, the fourth Italian war communique claimed. Italian bombers, the communique said, again soared over Malta and Aden, heavily bombing military objectives.

Other Italian air units roared over the Mediterranean searching for Allied shipping and succeeded in sinking one British submarine, the communique claimed.

Italy's powerful motor torpedo-boat fleet rushed into action today for the first time and attacked several Allied destroyers which were shelling sea coast towns. Two Allied destroyers were sunk by the torpedo boats, it was stated.

The Allied naval unit heavily shelled the Italian towns, causing 11 deaths and 52 minor casualties, reports said. On the African front, severe British attacks were thrown back by the Italian infantry and artillery, while on the Egyptain front heavy fighting was raging, with the Allies using many tank units, the communique stated.

Meanwhile, Rome Radio announced today that British bombers last night dropped leaflets on Rome, urging the Italian people to lay down their arms. One of the raiders was hit by an anti-aircraft shell, it was believed.—United Press.

# Bandits Rob Hire Car Driver in Yenping Rd.

At 2.30 p.m. yesterday a Johnson Hire Car No. 18474 was held up by two men, one armed with a pistol, on Yeping Road, a little to the north of Connaught Road.

The bandits, who spoke Shanghai dialect, robbed the chauffeur of $4 and decamped before the driver could raise an alarm. No arrests were made, but the Gordon Road police station is investigating the case.

# Montevideo Anti-German, Italian Riots

Montevideo, June 15.

Irate students today stoned the electric sign of an Italian bank and also a German bar frequented by Nazis in Montevideo.

The students staged the demonstration after they had held a meeting in which they proclaimed their solidarity with the democracies.

The police broke up the manifestation, following which the demonstrators marched through the streets of the capital cheering France.—Havas.

# Roosevelt Points to Hitler's Pledges

## Fuehrer's Broken Promises To Other Nations

Washington, June 15.

President Roosevelt yesterday cited the record of Germany's broken pledges in discounting reports quoting Chancellor Adolf Hitler as saying he had no aspirations in the Western Hemisphere.

The President's remark was made in commenting on an interview given an American correspondent by Chancellor Hitler on Thursday. Mr. Roosevelt said his comment could be expanded indefinitely by referring to specific dates on which German pledges had been broken and to nations to whom these pledges had been made.

Referring to the appeal for aid to the Allies made by the French Premier, M. Paul Reynaud, on Tuesday, the President said the United States was already doing everything in her power to extend material resources to the Allies. He refused to comment when questioned whether he felt United States aid would arrive in time to save the Allies from defeat at the hands of the Germans.

The President said he had heard nothing of reports alleging that the United States Ambassador to France, Mr. William Bullitt, has been placed in protective custody by the Germans after their occupation of Paris.—United Press.


FURNITURE on RENTAL
AT LOW MONTHLY RATES.
*(Free delivery and collection)*
ARTS & CRAFTS
887-9 Bubbling Well Road

TAYLOR TAXIS 10050

BE SAFE-GUARDED WITH INSURANCE
K. B. HILL
*Insurance Agency*
51 Canton Road Telephone 12251
• *Representing* •
The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.
The Alliance Insurance Co., of Philadelphia
West Coast Life Insurance Co. of San Francisco
Insurance Co. of North America
• *General Agents* •
Columbia Casualty Co. of New York
(19)

Crochet Turbans
that all smart women are wearing this Season can be found here in
ALL COLOURS
Hand-made Bedspreads, Pillows and Table Cloths
*ORDERS TAKEN*
CLEO CROCHET CO.
944 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 36755
x10120

GUESTS WELCOME
THIS PURE REFRESHMENT
With frosty bottles of Coca-Cola in your refrigerator, you are always ready to provide *refreshing* hospitality for your guests. Get a supply at your favorite dealer's.
*Authorized Bottler*
Watson's Mineral Water Co., Inc.
12

YUMEI HOTEL BUNGALOW
Best location, within a few minutes' walk from the hotel, with beautiful view. Conveniences for food, etc. will be furnished by Yumei Hotel. 4 rooms with kitchen and toilet. Apply to Yumei Hotel, Unzen.
SEA VIEW HOTEL
Kazusa, 2½ hours from Nagasaki under the management and proprietorship of Yumei Hotel, Unzen. Ideal seaside summer resort. Fishing, boating, sea bathing, tennis, horse riding.
Yen 6 and up daily with board, for single room.
Yen 12 and up daily with board, for double room.
*Please apply to Seaview Hotel, Kazusa-machi, Nagasaki-ken, Japan.*

GROSVENOR GOWNS
249 Route Cardinal Mercier Telephone 76058
*wish to announce that*
*their Salon is now open*
JUST UNPACKED: AN ASSORTMENT OF SILK LINENS IN LATEST SHADES.
*Modistes in*
Ladies' Dresses, Coats, Costumes and Hats
*All work is performed under the direct personal supervision of a European cutter*

*The most exclusive models of the latest fashions in*
HATS AND HANDBAGS
*just arrived from New York at*
67 NANKING ROAD
*Crawford Building, Tel. 10118*

## FROM DAY TO DAY

THE Too K. K. Kobe Express liner ss. Taiyo Maru will sail from the Wayside Wharf for Kobe at noon today.

Ss. Dairen Maru of the D.K.K. Line will sail for Tsingtao and Dairen from the D.K.K. Whangpoo Wharf at 9 a.m. today.

THE dispute about architect's fees heard in H. M. Supreme Court on Friday will be resumed tomorrow at 10 a.m. Mr. J. A. Thompson (not V. J. A. Thomson) is the defendant in the action.

THE Sunday Broadcast of the National Christian Council will be given tonight at 9.30 in Chinese by Mr. George Wu, and at 9.45 in English by Rev. Ronald Rees over XMHA.

THE 26th International Labour Conference, due to be held at Geneva this month, has been indefinitely postponed owing to the extension of the European conflict, states a report to the "Sin Wan Pao."

MR. J. E. GRAY, of the China Import & Export Lumber Co., who has been a patient in the Country Hospital for eight weeks, returned to his home at 104 Columbia Road yesterday.

BECAUSE they are so destructive, little owls in Kent, England, are to be excluded from protection for five years under the Wild Birds Protection Order.

As from June 1, Mrs. L. H. Lamb has taken over the chairmanship of the British Women's Association War Work Fund; Mrs. E. F. Hardmen is the honorary treasurer and all donations, etc., should be sent to her at 305 Amherst Avenue.

ADVENT testimony and preparation movement: The next meeting of this series will be held in The Hut, 491 Yu Yuen Road, on Tuesday, at 8.15 p.m. The speaker for the evening will be Mr. Kenneth Faulkner, who will deliver a message of hope in these perilous times.

THE joint committee of Shanghai Women's Organizations are holding their annual open meeting at 98 Edinburgh Road on Wednesday. The meeting is open to all members of constituent groups. An international tea will be served at 4.15 p.m. at which the national cakes of the various groups will be served.

LATE on Friday evening twelve Chinese, one armed with a knife, broke into the Great China Red Lead factory, 1233 Ferry Road, house 110, and stole ten ingots of lead and a roll of cloth valued altogether at $508. Before decamping the robbers released the watchman on the premises whom they had bound and gagged.

SIR Henry Page Croft, Bt., M.P., recently appointed as one of the joint Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of the War Office in the New Government, has had conferred upon him by the King the dignity of a Barony, which will mean a by-election in his constituency, Bournemouth, which he has represented as a Unionist since 1918.

A FRENCH doctor, well-known in Chengtu, is opening a private hospital for the poor in that city early in July, says a report to the "Sin Wan Pao." The hospital, which is nearing completion, will have accommodation for 120 beds and an isolation ward. Free clinical services will be given to poor children, it is learned. The construction of the hospital has been made possible by public contributions from France, the report concludes.

APPROXIMATELY 2,000 Chinese painters employed in various industries mostly furniture and woodwork shops returned to work yesterday after walking out on strike nine days ago. The strike was a protest by the workmen against their wages of 92 cents a day with an additional 57 cents for rice allowance. Their employers agreed to pay them a dollar a day and increase their rice allowance to 85 cents.

THE Municipal brass band will play the following programme in Jessfield Park tonight commencing at 6 p.m. (Weather permitting).

March "Pomp and Circumstance" Elgar
Overture "Paragraph III" ..... Suppe
Valse "Diana" ..... Kirby
Suite fo Three Dale Dances ... Wood
Potpourri "A Musical Comedy Switch" Hall
Intermezzo "Irrawaddy" ... Thurban
Selection "The Belle of New York" Kerker

Wilfrid W. Sayer, Band-Master.

FIFTEEN cases of armed robbery, 18 burglaries, 14 snatching and 23 pocket-picking with 177 cases of petty larceny and 20 minor offences making a total of 320 cases were reported by the Municipal Police here during the past week, showing a decrease of 75 cases compared with the previous week. Altogether there were 470 arrests, a decline of 55 as compared with the previous week. Of the total number of persons arrested, four were for alleged armed robbery.

WILLIAM Nolan, who with two other men escaped from Dartmoor Prison, England, has been captured after 131 days liberty. One man was recaptured after a week's liberty, but the third is still at large. A warder from Dartmoor, on holiday in London, went into an Edgware Road restaurant for lunch, and recognized Nolan at the next table. The mystery is where he has been hiding all this time. Nolan has been described as "a dangerous criminal with a terrible record."

THE Nanking Theological Seminary will hold its 25th commencement exercises from June 16 to 18. A joint Baccalaureate service with the Bible Teachers Training School will be held today at 5.30 p.m. in the Church of Our Saviour, 71 Rue Mgr. Maresca. The Rev. E. S. Yu, pastor of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, will preach the sermon. The graduating exercises of the Nanking Theological Seminary will be held in the auditorium of the Chinese Y.M.C.A., 123 Boulevard de Montigny, on June 18, at 10 a.m. The Rev. Timothy Ting Fang Lew, PH.D., S.T.D. D.D., of Yenching University will deliver the address. All friends of the Seminary are cordially invited to attend these exercises.

## Central British War Fund (Sh.)

### Nearly $2,000,000 Collected; Committee's Decision to Buy Six Motor Ambulances

A meeting of the executive committee of the Central British War Fund, Shanghai, was held at 27 the Bund, on Friday. Mr. L. H. Lamb, H.M. Superintending Consul, presided, and all members of the committee attended, namely:

Messrs. A. H. Atkins, R. J. E. Price, V. G. Bowden, H. G. W. Woodhead, Sir R. Calder Marshall, Dr. E. G. Gauntlett, R. H. Stacey, hon. treas., L. H. Brace, hon. sec., and F. S. Crawford.

It was announced that, owing to his pending departure from Shanghai, Mr. L. H. Brace had tendered his resignation, and that Mr. F. S. Crawford had volunteered to take over his duties. Subject to the approval of the general committee, Mr. Crawford's offer was thankfully accepted.

The treasurer's report showed that the contributions received up to June 13 totalled $858,116.86, and £16,602.15.11. Transfers from the dollar account brought the Sterling total up to £31,350.7.11, of which £22,529 had been remitted to various home organizations. There remained, therefore, a balance of £7,821.7.11, and $18,939.54.

Inquiries through the Foreign Office had elicited the information that the cost of a standard motor ambulance was £550, and that more of these vehicles were urgently needed.

**Six Ambulances to Be Bought**

The Committee made the following appropriations:

| | |
|---|---|
| To the British Red Cross for six motor ambulances | £3,300 |
| To the Army Comforts Fund | 3,200 |
| To King George's Fund for Sailors | 500 |
| | £7,000 |

Plans for further appeals for financial support were discussed and approved, subject to their being no overlapping with other local British efforts to raise funds for war purposes.

The collection at the Cathedral for the Church Army at the services on May 26, realized $2,265.94. It was decided to bring this up to a round sum of £50 for remittance home.

Among donations received since the last meeting were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Part proceeds of East Surreys Band Concert | $1,500.00 |
| Part proceeds of Mme Lisa Elzear Journaells Concert | 2,882.69 |

These were thankfully acknowledged.

A letter of appreciation from the C.O. of the East Surreys was received for the gift of a wireless receiving set for the use of his Battalion on the perimeter.

## Jacquinot Zone to Be Liquidated Soon

### Founder and Sponsor En Route to Europe

The Nantao Area Supervisory Committee have made full and complete arrangements for the liquidating of the rufugee problem in the Jacquinot Zone at the end of June. Following the dispersion or repatriation of the refugees in camps, the only interest of the committee which will be continued is the hospital work. For the purpose of supervising and maintaining this work a small continuation committee has been appointed by the original committee which now disbands.

Just prior to leaving for Europe, the chairman, Father Jacquinot, left a warm message of thanks to all friends who, by their support and sympathetic interest have made possible this work of mercy which has now extended over a period of 2½ years. The Father looks forward to meeting his friends in Shanghai in a few months' time should events in Europe then permit of his return.

### Finnish Air Crash

Tallin, June 15.

Six passengers and two pilots were killed when a Finnish air liner, en route to Helsinki from Tallin exploded in mid-air and crashed in Finnish Bay.—United Press.

## Echo of $228,902 Claim In Chinese Court

### Stay of Execution Granted For Three Weeks

A stay of execution of judgment for three weeks was granted by the Second Special District Court in the French Concession on Thursday to Mrs. Moselle Solomon of 65 Route Mayen, judgment debtor in a case brought against her by the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank for $228,902.62.

The bank, represented by Messrs. Alexander Ting and Z. Z. Zi of Hansons, obtained judgment against Mrs. Solomon in February last for the amount named, and recently applied to the Court for execution of judgment.

The claim arose out of hypothecation of four lots of land and property in the French Concession to the bank by Mrs. Solomon. Judgment was given against her by default.

On Thursday the lawyers for the bank applied to the Court for sealing orders against the property situated at Rue Cohen, Rue Molière and Route Mayen.

After judgment was given against her Mrs. Solomon appealed to the Higher Court and subsequently to the local branch of the Chungking Supreme Court, but both Courts dismissed the appeal and upheld the original judgment.

Mrs. Solomon was represented by Mr. T. K. Ting of Messrs. Franklin & Harrington who asked the court for more time to satisfy the original judgment.

## Harvard Club Tea Party Held Yesterday

### Friendships Re-Kindled as Old Friends Meet

Renewal of old friendships and cementing of new ones were the keynote of a convival gathering of former Harvard men and their wives at a garden party given yesterday afternoon by the Harvard Club at the Hardoon Gardens on Bubbling Well Road.

The occasion was an informal tea party at which there were no speeches. The guests of honour were Mr. and Mrs. Bland Calder, Mr. R. P. Butrick, Acting American Consul-General, and Mrs. Butrick, Judge Milton J. Helmick, of the U.S. Court for China, and Mrs. Helmick; Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Chu and Messrs. D. G. Hardoon and M.M. Bates.

Accommodation was for 50 persons including many prominent members of the Chinese community who had attended Harvard University. The attendance was good despite the vagaries of the weather, it being thought at first that the party would have to be postponed owing to the threatening clouds.

The Hardoon Garden was kindly lent for the occasion by Mrs. Liza Hardoon. Arrangements for the party were in the hands of Mr. T. K. Ho, president; Mr. W. S. Chiao, treasurer, and Mr. Chas. Richardson, jun., secretary.

## More Stallholders Fined For Not Showing Prices

A number of Chinese stallholders in the Hongkew market have been proceeded against for failure to exhibit pricetags on their articles. Seven offenders have been fined $10 each in the Special District Court during the past fortnight, continuing the large number of convictions for this particular form of fraud.

### Stolen Car Recovered

The Settlement Police during the week-end recovered a car bearing Municipal licence No. 17822 which was commandeered by miscreants, one of whom was armed with a pistol, late on Friday evening.

Two men hired the car from the May Hwa Garage, 619 Ningpo Road and ordered the chauffeur to proceed to Chapei. On the way they picked up three other men one of whom intimidated the chauffeur with a pistol and got him out of the car which the passengers commandeered presumably to commit a crime.

## Delay in Transfer Halts Realty Boom

### More Foreigners Buy Property in Peitaiho; Conditions Good

The Sino-Japanese hostilities and the closing of the land office here have hampered the boom in real estate in Shanghai. Although there is little difficulty to effect transfer of Consular lots under foreign ownership, change of owners on Chinese title deeds, cannot be made locally. Such transfers must be made by the Chungking authorities.

The present procedure for transfer of Chinese-owned property here is for the buyer and seller to have a bill of sale recorded with the notary office of the local Chinese Court. The seller gives an under-taking that he will transfer the title deed to the buyer, when the land office is functioning again. In addition he furnishes a guarantor to ensure that the title deed will be properly transferred to the name of the buyer at the first opportunity.

In spite of the handicap mentioned there have been numerous property transfers in the International Settlement and French Concession in recent months. This is partly accounted for by the unstability of the Chinese dollar. The sales of real estate have been done by Chinese and persons under Chinese jurisdiction, under the provisions of the Land Law of China, promulgated in 1930, but which was never enforced by the Judicial Yuan. An English translation of the Land Law was made by the British Chamber of Commerce here, prior to the China conflict.

It is learned that recording of sales of property in the Western and extra-Settlement areas may be made with the Chinese judicial notarial office, if the buyer and seller mutually agree to such registration.

Sales of property in the summer resorts of China have diminished with the political upheaval in this country, but foreign purchases of property in Peitaiho have not been interrupted, as there is little difficulty in effecting a legal transfer which is made by the East Cliff Association.

Foreign acquisition of property at Peitaiho Beach has increased since Peitaiho became an integral part of Chinwangtao, whose rendition to the foreign powers as a treaty port some years ago, enhanced its importance as a shipping and coaling centre.

### Mosley's Publication Ceases

London, June 15.

"Action," Sir Oswald Mosley's Fascist weekly publication, has ceased to be published. A message sent to subscribers stated this was due to the fact that most of its contributors were in prison.—Reuter.

## Shanghai Commodities Halted at Perimeter

### Japanese Stop Transport Of Daily Necessaries

Complete suspension of business by transportation firms in Shanghai is feared by the "Sin Wan Pao," according to which, Japanese authorities are preventing daily necessaries from being transported to the occupied interior from Shanghai. Quoting a transportation agent, the report states that the new Japanese measure was carried out after the Dragon Boat Festival last Monday.

On Friday, it is stated, more than ten trucks loaded with necessaries destined for the environs were prevented from leaving near Great Western Road. The commodities are said to be kerosene, matches, soap, cigarettes and flour.

While firms here can no longer transport rice and other agricultural products to Shanghai from occupied districts owing to the decrease of ready stocks there and the Japanese restrictions, the new measure preventing Shanghai goods from being sent to occupied areas has caused a standstill of the Chinese transportation business, it is asserted.

## Certificate Racket North of Creek

### Tricky Chinese Sell Passes at $1 Each

A racket has been established in the area north of the Creek since the Japanese Naval Landing Party ordered everybody to have anti-cholera certificates before entering the Hongkew district.

Many Chinese, afraid to be inoculated, have evaded this process by purchasing certificates from their more enterprising compatriots, who obtain many of these through undergoing the process several times. They then sell them to the more timid at $1 each.

Meanwhile, the Japanese have tightened the anti-cholera control, erecting several additional sheds beyond the Hongkew Creek bridges. Busses are being continually stopped and searched for persons without inoculations. Several of the more careless ones have been taken off and forcibly injected, besides losing the money they paid for their fare.

## Rainy Weather May Herald Rice Crop

### Native Commodity at Record Price Here

The big fall of rain in western Hunan districts and some rain in Shanghai on Thursday have caused Chinese to breathe a sigh of relief because the rainy weather may herald a good crop of rice in the autumn. During the past few months there has been lack of rain and in many districts signs of famine can be seen.

Uneasiness has prevailed among the Chinese in Shanghai recently when rice merchants increased their prices for various reasons including the lack of rainfall which, it is stated, has caused prices of rice in the interior to increase. The price of the native rice has again reached a mark of $60 or more for a picul. Hope is expressed in Chinese households that intervention by authorities may result in the reduction of prices.

Chinese reports from Hunan indicate that in that rich rice-producing province lack of rain during the past few months has been the curse of farmers. Rice fields have cracked, it is stated, but on Thursday morning clouds began to cover the sky and at 1 p.m. a big down-pour greeted anxious farmers.

## Volunteers to Serve In Chungking

More than 80 Chinese doctors, nurses and students in Shanghai are reported by the Chinese press to have gone to Chungking via Haiphong to give their services to the people who were wounded in the recent continuous bombing raids carried out by Japanese planes.

Among them more than 30 are doctors, 20 nurses and more than 30 students. The students, it is stated, will render other kinds of war services in the interior of "free China."

It is also reported that China has been suffering from an acute shortage of foreign medicines for curing the wounded since the outbreak of the European war. It is stated that about 80 per cent. of such materials are imported. Chinese experts are, however, making such medicines with native material with so much success that in all base hospitals in the interior native medicines are being used.


**The House of Nevafaid**

British-owned

1529 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

*Our Speciality:*

COTTON MATERIALS

In guaranteed fast colours

Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices



**JESUS,**

Whom God hath made both

**LORD and CHRIST**

**is coming again.**

Surely, quickly, personally.

If He should come TO-DAY will you

**HAIL HIM as YOUR SAVIOUR?**

or on the day of God's appointing

**MEET HIM as YOUR JUDGE?**

*See the following verses of Holy Scripture:*

Acts 2.36. Acts 1.11.
Hebrews 10.37. Rev: 22.7
1 Thess 4.16. John 1.12, 13.
John 5.24. Acts 17.31

**ADVENT TESTIMONY**

and

**PREPARATION MEETINGS**

are held, D.V.,

**Third Tuesday in each month**

**8.15 p.m.**

**The Hut, 491 Yu Yuen Road**

*Next Meeting:*

**TUESDAY, June 18**

*Speaker:* Mr. K. J. FAULKNER.

"COME AND HEAR THE WORD THAT COMETH FORTH FROM THE LORD."

"THE ENTRANCE OF HIS WORD GIVETH LIGHT."

19274



TAI'S LINEN

185 ROUTE PROSPER PARIS

SHANGHAI



COMING BIG HIT!

ZANZIBAR

METROPOL



Selection of BLOOD TONICS

"UROKO" TAKEDA CHEMICAL CO. LTD. SHANGHAI BRAND

Polytamin, the ideal Blood Tonic, contains in abundance useful amino-acids which are easily assimilable to the tissues of the body without the aid of the digestive organs, readily attained even by persons with the feeblest digestive organs

POLYTAMIN

補血強壯 保利他民

*Obtainable at*

"KOFA", LUEBBERT PHAR. (Nanking Road)
KASAMATSU DISP. (Canton Road and Avenue Joffre)
PUBLIC PHAR. STAR PHAR. (Avenue Joffre)
PARK PHAR. (Bubbling Well Road)
KIANG HWA DISPENSARY (Foochow Road)

*Manufactured by*

TAKEDA CHEMICAL CO., LTD., 125 Foochow Road, Tel. 14428

*Famous for nearly eighty years*

W.D.&H.O.WILLS'

THREE CASTLES

VIRGINIA CIGARETTES

# THE WORLD'S WIT AND HUMOUR

"Daily Herald" London

"To Arms, Citizens!" —The Marseillaise.

"Daily Mail" London

Weygand: "I am full of confidence.... provided that everyone does his duty with ferocious determination."

"Evening Standard" London

Looking It In The Eye.

"Evening Standard" London

Musical Chairs In The Balkans.

"Daily Mirror" London

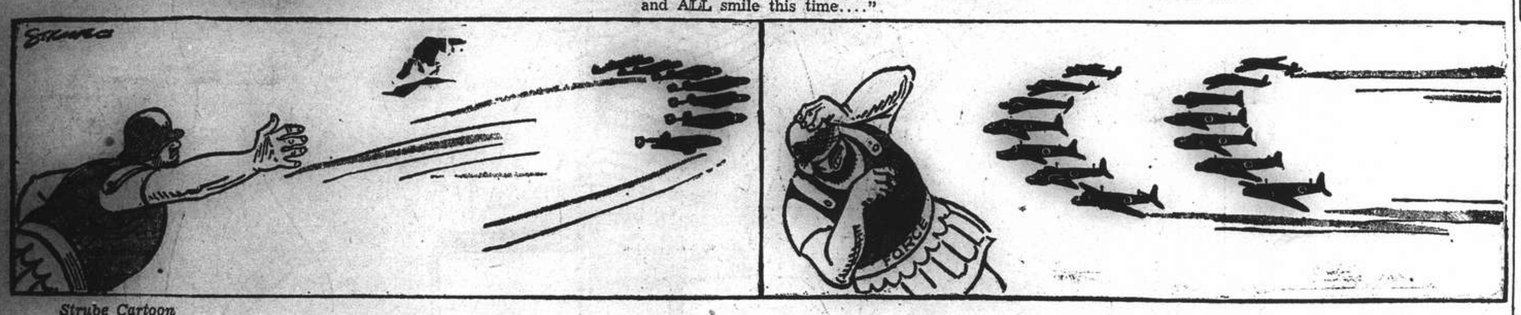
"Finish it this time, mes enfants."

"Daily Herald" London

"Just one more, gents, please—and ALL smile this time...."

"Daily Express" London

All In Step.



Strube Cartoon

"Boomerang."

## Allies Urged to Be "Ruthless"

### U.S. Naval Expert Sees Air Power as Decisive; "Must Be Aggressive"

New York, June 15.

"The Allies must fight German air power with their own air power and risk everything in an effort to carry the air war to the Germans and defeat Adolf Hitler in his own chosen field," states Rear-Admiral Yates Stirling, jun. (U.S. Navy, retd. Former Chief of Staff).

"There is a possibility that if their attacks are aggressive enough, they might win. They will certainly lose unless they do attack. Hitler has shot the works. That is the meaning of his invasion of Holland, Belgium and France.

"In my judgment, the only effective counter measure the Allies can adopt is to match Hitler's tactics. They, too, must shoot the works. Hitler now is waging that 'total war' he threatened for so long. The Allies must wage the same kind of war. They must be utterly ruthless. They must attack and keep on attacking. That is their only chance to win.

**Hitler Depends on Air Power**

"Hitler obviously is depending on his superior air power. He has 14,000 'planes. The Allies are handicapped by having probably not more than 9,000. This disadvantage can be overcome, however, by action. If the Allies are to win, their one hope is to make their air power more terrible than the air power of their enemy.

"Hence, we may expect to see the war carried home to the German people. Mass air attacks upon Germany proper must be made, if Hitler is to be defeated.

"It is apparent that Hitler fully understands his major problem. That problem is the destruction of Britain's naval power. Every move he has made since he came into power has been a step towards the solution of this problem, for it is sea power which so far has held the British Empire together.

**Seizure of Norway**

"With the seizure of Norway, Hitler succeeded in putting the British fleet on the defensive in the North Sea. Now he has seized Holland, Belgium and many French ports and put the British navy on the defensive in the English Channel.

"Italian air power and naval power added to German air power will attack the British fleet in the Mediterranean and it is possible the desired knock-out blow might be achieved. Neville Chamberlain and Winston Churchill in the House of Commons revealed that superiority in surface ships is not enough. They admitted that the Allied defeat in Norway was due to superior German air power. They showed that events have broken down the phlegmatic assurance of the royal navy. The navy has discovered a power that could not be brought 'to grips' in the usual manner. That power is the aeroplane, no longer a stepchild of war, but now a full grown warrior in its own right.—United Press.

## Seamen Fingerprinted Entering New York

### Action Taken by U.S. to Tighten Alien Control

Washington, June 14.

The Federal authorities, tightening their control over aliens in the United States, have begun taking the fingerprints of all seamen entering New York harbour. They number approximately 500,000 each year.

Meanwhile, U.S. Attorney Cahill today filed an 18-count charge against the Moore McCormick Lines, which he accused of having smuggled 18 Portuguese stowaways from Brazil into New York last year.

The U.S. Government, he said, intends to hold all steamship lines operating vessels between the United States and foreign countries to the law, which forbids them to land stowaway aliens in the U.S.A.

**Another Development**

Another development on the shipping front today was the Maritime Commission's announcement that it is reopening its investigation into the rates and practices of freighters engaged in trade between Japan and the United States.

Japanese carriers, officials pointed out, had agreed to discontinue practices which were stated to be discriminatory against American companies. But new evidence of the continuance of such practices was again obtained recently.

The Commission did not indicate whether its declaration was aimed against Japanese or American freighters, or both.—Havas.

## *Cartoonist Wants U.S. Naval Aid*

Des Moines, Iowa, June 15.

Six prominent Iowans, including the noted cartoonist, Mr. J. N. "Ding" Darling, yesterday demanded that President Roosevelt send the U.S. Navy to the aid of the Allies.

They said the President should "take any steps necessary to prevent the unification of the British and French fleets under Hitler, even to a declaration of war."—United Press.

## Release of Soviet Ships Seen

### Part of Cargoes May be Bought by French

London, June 15.

An agreement is near for the French to release the Soviet freighters Selenga and Mayakovsky, which are being held by the Allied contraband control at Indo-China, it was understood here last night.

The ships will be released after part of the cargoes of the two ships is bought by the French, it was believed. The ships are loaded with American copper.

It was also expected here that the Norwegian steamship Norbryn, which has been detained at Port Victoria, Australia, will shortly be allowed to resume its journey to Vladivostok.—United Press.

## New York Police Watch Italians

### Propaganda Activities at Consulate Charged

New York, June 14.

A memorandum, accusing the Italian Consul-General of engaging in propaganda activities, has been distributed to the New York police, with instructions to make arrests whenever necessary.

The memorandum says: "A survey demonstrated that officials of the Italian Consulate-General, aided by their diplomatic immunity, are engaged in propaganda.

"Facts show, beyond doubt, that three organizations which supplanted old Fascist League, are as thick as thieves in the dissemination of Fascist doctrine. Their activities are directed, supported and controlled by the Italian Consul-General in New York."—Reuter.

**Fascist Envoy Protests**

Washington, June 15.

The Italian Ambassador has protested to Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, against what he termed "the campaign to arouse anti-Italian feeling in the United States."—Reuter.

**Trying to Promote Fascism**

New York, June 15.

The Police Commissioner for New York City, Mr. Lewis J. Valentine, has distributed to police officials documentary evidence that the Italian Consulate General in New York has been "promoting Fascism in America through propaganda", it was learned today.—United Press.

To Solve the Problem, Use
PITTSBURGH PAINTS
Smooth as Glass
WALLHIDE · FLORHIDE · WATERSPAR · SUN-PROOF
PACIFIC-AMERICAN TRADING COMPANY, FEDERAL INC., U.S.A.
First Floor, 80 Szechuen Road - - - - - - - Telephone 16576

*Fleeting Moments!*
Captured by
FUJI FILMS
*Of pleasant days when childhood was in flower.*

● FUJI NEO PANCHROMATIC
Super Sensitive, including difficult Red, Green Colours. Ideal for indoor pictures under electric lighting conditions 18/10° DIN.

● FUJI NEO CHROME
Best quality obtainable at lowest prices. Fine grain, guaranteed 18/10° DIN.

*Obtainable at:* CHIYO YOKO
166 NANKING ROAD
AND ALL LEADING PHOTOGRAPHIC STORES

*Here's luck!*
壽多福多

EWO PILSNER BEER
is the ideal beverage for those who prefer a lighter beer during the summer.

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

Family Portraits
By J. NORMAN LYND.
COPYRIGHT
"A POOR EARTH-BOUND THING! A CLOD! A WORM!"
"A LAZY GOOD-FOR-NOTHING."
WHEN A WRITER IS INSPIRED HE'S EASILY FED—ALL HE NEEDS IS BLACK COFFEE AND CIGARETTES
"ISN'T IT HONOR ENOUGH TO FEED A GENIUS WITHOUT EXPECTING TO BE PAID?"
OF COURSE, THOSE ENGAGED IN ART HAVE ALWAYS LOOKED DOWN ON THOSE ENGAGED IN BUSINESS AND VICE-VERSA.
JUST WHEN YOU'RE IN TUNE WITH THE INFINITE SOMEONE COMES IN WITH A CAN OF SARDINES - OR SUCH - TO BE OPENED!
"HE DOESN'T KNOW ENOUGH TO GET IN OUT OF THE WET!"
COLLECTING MATERIAL FOR SOME DEATHLESS LINES ABOUT RAIN, OR THE FERTILE EARTH OR SUMP'N.
SOME OF THEM CAN'T BREATHE THE ORDINARY AIR... THEY NEED A MOUNTAIN TOP AT DAWN OR THE SMELL OF THE SALT SPRAY OF A ROARING, ANGRY SEA TO WRITE THEIR STUFF—AND GET—SAY—A FRIED EGG SANDWICH DOWN
IF A PERSON IS GIFTED WITH THE DIVINE SPARK HE CAN GO ANYWHERE JUST IN THE CLOTHES HE SLEPT IN.
NORMAN LYND


**JARDINES**
*PASSAGE RATES*

| To | Swatow | Hongkong | Haiphong | Chefoo | Tsingtao | Tientsin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Class | HK $85 | HK $90 | HK $180 | HK $55 | HK $35 | HK $70 |
| B Class | HK $60 | HK $65 | HK $145 | HK $35 | HK $25 | HK $50 |


## CHURCH SERVICES

**Holy Trinity Cathedral.**—June 16.—4th Sunday after Trinity.—Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 8 a.m. Mattins (said) 10 a.m. Choral Eucharist 10.30 a.m. Psalm: 150. Sommervell in F. Hymns: 317, 265, 321. Preacher: Rev. E. J. Ottewell. (Choral Eucharist at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over XMHC., 700 kc.). Children's Service 10.30 a.m. Evensong and Sermon 6 p.m. Psalm: 24. Lessons: I Samuel 15. 1-31; Matt. 5, 17-end. Hymns: 189, 176, 261, 16. Preacher: The Dean. Bubbling Well Chapel: 6 p.m. Preacher: Rev. G. A. Scott. (Intercession Prayers will be broadcast from Cathedral over XMHC., 700 kc. daily at 12.10 p.m.).

**St. John's Pro-Cathedral,** Jessfield.—Morning Prayer in English at 10.30 a.m. Preacher: Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D.D. Evening Prayer in English at 8 p.m. Preacher: Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D.D.

**Union Church.**—(International and Interdenominational). 107 Soochow Road (near the British Consulate-General). —Officiating Minister: Rev. C. Wilfrid Allan.—10.45, Children's Morning Service in the Church Hall; 10.45, Morning Worship. Preacher, Rev. H. T. Stonelake.

**Church of the Air Programme.**
Station XMHD. (760 kc., 396m.)
Sunday, June 16.
10.00: XMHD., Service (Mr. J. A. Espo).
20.00: XMHD., Sacred Concert
20.15: XMHA (600 kc.) Dr. Bob Jones.
20.30: Special Revival Services (Rev. E. A. Erny).
21.00: Russian Evangelistic Service and Music.
Weekdays, June 17-22.
8.30: Thought for the Day (Rev. C. J. Lowe).
12.45: "N.C.D.N." News Broadcast
13.00: Devotional Service and Song
17.00: Classical and Popular Music
20.00: Sacred Concert
20.30: Gospel Service and Song.
21.00: "N.C.D.N." News Broadcast
21.30: Russian Service (Tuesday)
Noonday speakers: Mr. K. Faulkner, Dr. H. G. C. Hallock. Rev. A. E. Small, C.I.M. Friends, Miss Edith Spurling and Rev. G. A. Jacobson. All are cordially invited to "Tune In."

**Saint Joseph's Church** (Rue Montauban) Tel. 38333. Sunday: Masses at 6.15, 7, 8, 9.15 and 11.30 a.m. Benediction at 5 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.15, 7 and 8 a.m. (Summer time).

**Sacred Heart Church** (260 Nanzing Road). Tel. 41428 Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m (Summer time).

**Saint Peter's Church** (Avenue Dubail) Tel. 80725. Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15 6, 6.45 and 7.30 a.m. (Summer time).

**Saint Theresa's Church.**—(370 Tatung Road) Tel. 39359. Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.45 a.m. (Summer time).

**Our Lady's Church** (694 Baikal Road). Tel. 51896. Masses on Sunday at 6.30 and 9 a.m. Weekdays at 6.45 a.m. Benediction at 5 p.m.

**Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga** (730 Kiaochow Road) Tel. 32313. Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30 6 and 6.30 a.m. (Summer time).

**Church of Christ The King:** 235 Rue Bourgeat. Tel. 72873 Masses on Sunday at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, a.m. Benediction Sunday evening at 7 p.m. Masses weekdays at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction First Friday at 6.30 p.m. Catechism classes every Saturday at 9 a.m. (Summer time).

**Fourth Marines Church.**—Regimental Chaplain Lieut. R. R. Marken again resumes the pulpit in conducting the Fourth Marines Services to be held at the Grand Theatre Sunday at 10 a.m., using as his text of the morning "Steering The Course In Troubled Waters."

**First Church of Christ, Scientist,** Shanghai 1647 Avenue Road.—Sunday Service 11 a.m. Sunday Service in German 9.30 a.m. Subject, "God the Preserver of Man." Sunday School 9.45 a.m. Testimonial Meeting, Wednesday, 6 p.m. Reading Room at the Church open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday from 10.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m. Wednesday from 10.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday from 10.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

**Shanghai Free Christian Church.**—(Evangelical) 681 Hart Road.—The Services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—Morning at 11 o'clock by Mr. W. McNeil, 4.30 p.m. Young Ladies Bible Class, Evening at 6 o'clock by Rev. H. A. Dykstra followed by Communion Service. Services during the week:—Monday at 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting. Thursday afternoon at 5.45 Prayer Meeting.

**Community Church.**—The Reverend Ronald Rees, Secretary of the National Christian Council, will preach in Community Church Sunday at 11 a.m. on the theme, "Praying in wartime." Mr. R. V. Dent will be at the organ, and Margaret Sinclair will sing "Whither Shall I Go from Thy Spirit?" The benevolent offering taken at this service will be given to North China Relief, which cause will be presented briefly by the Rev. C. L. Boynton. The Church School will meet at 9.30 a.m. At 3 p.m. a Baptismal service will be held in the Church. At 6 p.m. there will be a programme for service men at the Navy "Y."

**Endeavourers Church...**The following services will be held at The Hut, 491 Yu Yuen Road on Sunday:—9.00 to 9.45 a.m. Sunday School 10. to 11 a.m. morning service at which the Speaker will be Rev. E. E. Weller. Mid-week prayer meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. in room 305 Missions Building, 169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

**Bethesda Gospel Hall** (International).—729 Yu Yuen Road, Shanghai. Gospel Services are held in: German: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 3.30-4.30 p.m. on Sunday Bible Class at 5-6 p.m. on Wednesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4-5 p.m. English: on Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30-6.30 p.m. Chinese: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10-11.30 p.m. on Sundays Gospel Meeting at 3-4.30 p.m. on Thursdays Prayer Meeting at 6.30-8 p.m. on Fridays Bible Class at 5.30-7 p.m.

**Society of Friends (Quaker)**—A meeting for worship to which all are welcome will be held at 6 p.m. in room "E" at the Foreign Y.M.C.A., 150 Bubbling Well Road.
"The Hut," 491 Yu Yuen Road.—Sunday School at 3 p.m. Evening Service at 6 o'clock. Preacher, Mr. W. J. Drew. Advent Testimony Meeting. Tuesday, 8.15 p.m. Speaker, Mr. K. J. Faulkner.

## Roosevelt Explains Aim of Embargo

**Bill Introduced to Keep War Materials in U.S.**

Washington, June 14.

The main object of the projected law providing for an embargo on the export of American war materials to all countries except Britain and France, is to retain in the United States the materials that are vitally needed for the defence of this country, President Roosevelt declareed to press correspondents today.

He said he had heard of no recent large Japanese orders for American scrap iron. He would give no direct reply to a newspaperman's question whether he himself favours an embargo on scrap materials.

He reminded the press that Congress has not as yet enacted the bill, which would give him discretionary powers to place an embargo on war materials.

State Secretary Cordell Hull meanwhile explained to press correspondents that the protest handed by Ambassador Joseph Clark Grew to the Gaimusho against the latest bombings of Chungking, was made "in conformity with permanent instructions given the embassy in Tokyo."—Havas.

## Australia Building 811 Planes Immediately

Melbourne, June 14.

Prime Minister R. G. Menzies announced today that Australia is embarking immediately on an £8,000,000 programme for the speedy construction of 811 warplanes.—Havas.


***Pains of all kinds***
such as headache, toothache, neuralgia, and rheumatic pains, migraine, a.s.o are removed by

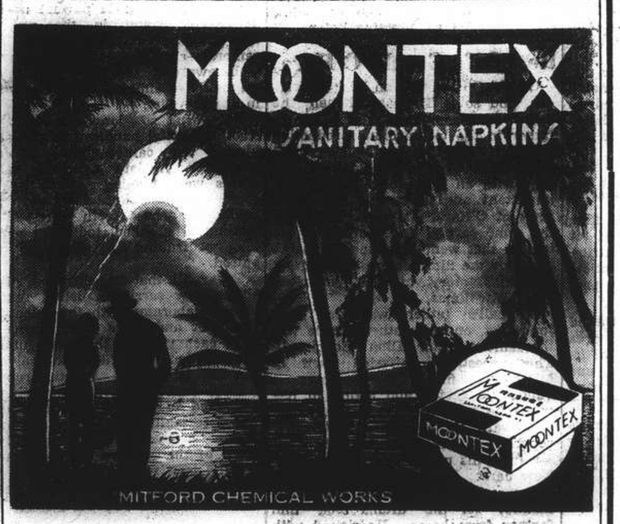
**DOLOREX**
an absolutely reliable remedy without any unpleasant consequences.
**Price for 12 tablets $2.90**
*Obtainable at all leading pharmacies or direct from the factory.*
**CHEPHA WORKS**
131 Embankment Bldg.
400 North Soochow Road,
Telephone 43134

**QUALITY RADIO SERVICE**
**BY RCA equipped and trained engineers with superior parts and workmanship at standardized charges.**

*Protect Your Food!*

***The* WESTINGHOUSE**
**Refrigerator**
*with its "TRUE-TEMP" control*
**Meets the Requirement of every kind of food**
***See it to-day!***

**THE AMERICAN FAR EASTERN SYNDICATE, INC.**
*Sole Distributors*
620 Szechuen Road Telephones 16856-5
(L-2)

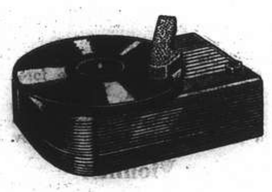



*SPECIAL OFFER*

**POWERFUL**
***RCA Victor***

**6 Tube Radio**
**Model 6 Q-1**
**U.S.$47.50**
**and**
**RECORD PLAYER**

**FREE**



**See at leading RCA Victor dealers and department stores**
**VICTOR TALKING MACHINE CO. OF CHINA, LTD.**

# MID-SEASON REMNANT SALE

***Commencing***
**TO-MORROW,**
***Monday 17th instant***

## YES

**To-morrow morning, at 9 a.m. sharp, we are commencing a real, old-fashioned, home-side Remnant Sale, during which we shall offer exactly 304 short lengths of this season's Summer Fabrics, in fact, ends of the Season's best sellers, such as Linens, Near Linens, Cambrics, Voiles, Zephyrs, Muslins, etc., etc. . . . all short lengths of goods that have been received during the past three months.**

**These Remnants are on display for easy inspection on the big tables in the centre aisle on the Ground Floor, plainly marked with the length, the original price and the sale price.**

**Do not miss this opportunity to secure a summer dress length, or a piece of material suitable for children's frocks, etc. Then, of course, there are useful lengths for Blouses, Beach Togs, Pyjamas, in fact, there are lengths suitable for just everything that you will be requiring to get through the summer season!**

**AND EVERY PIECE IS NOW MARKED LESS 25%**

**HALL & HOLTZ, Ltd.**
*(Incorporated in Hongkong)*

## Current Films

NANKING—"Slightly Honorable."—The saucy, sophistisated, slightly scandalous story of a little red-hot Ridinghood who wasn't afraid of the Big Bad Wolves. With Pat O'Brien, Edward Arnold, Broderick Crawford, Ruth Terry, Alan Dinehart, Claire Dodd and Phyllis Brooks. Reviewed elsewhere.

CATHAY—"The Primrose Path."—The grippingly human story of a girl who didn't know a thing about men and of a mother who knew too much, based on the famous stageplay that had all New York talking a year ago. Starring Ginger Rogers and Joel McCrea, with Marjorie Rambeau, Henry Travers, Miles Mander and Queenie Vassar.

GRAND.—"It's a Date"—Colourful and tuneful romantic drama in which Deanna has to choose between a sweetheart and a career to find that fate has already settled the matter in advance. Starring Deanna Durbin, with Kay Francis, Walter Pidgeon, Lewis Howard, Eugene Pallette, Cecilia Loftus and Henry Stevenson.

ROXY.—"Maisie."—A smart metropolitan comedy—romance, starring Ann Sothern and Robert Young, supported by Ruth Hussey, Ian Hunter and Cliff Edwards.

METROPOL.—"The Great Victor Herbert."—Glamorous, colourful, melody-filled sequences from the life of the great Irishman who invaded America to become that country's best beloved composer and the writer of music that has conquered the world. With the late Walter Connolly, Mary Martin, Allan Jones, Susanna Foster and Judith Barrett.

CAPITOL.—"Gulliver's Travels."— Feature-length technicolour cartoon telling in humorous fashion the story of Gulliver's adventures among the Lilliputians and the part he took in their battle with Brobdingag. With eight song numbers and a dramatis personae that runs into the thousands.

UPTOWN.—"The Under-Pup."—Starring the new sensational singing star Gloria Jean with Nan Grey and Robert Cummings. Superb entertainment from Joe Pasternak, producer of all the Deanna Durbin hits.

GOLDEN GATE.—"The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex."—All the glittering pageantry of the last days of chivalry live again in this tempestuous tale of the England's greatest queen and the man who staked his head in a mad fight for love and a throne. In technicolour. With Errol Flynn, Bette Davis and Olivia de Havilland.

DOUMER.—"The Man in the Iron Mask."—The famous novel by Alexander Dumas, a sequel to "Three Musketeers," brought to the screen by Britain's foremost producer, Alexander Korda. Louis Hayward and Joan Bennett are starred.

## Films Coming

"Gone with the Wind."—The most talked-about and long-awaited picture in the history of the screen. An epic production into which was poured more resources, talent, genius and time for three years than any other film ever made. Starring at the head of a superb cast, Vivien Leigh as Scarlet O'Hara, Clark Gable as Rhet Butler, and Olivia de Havilland, Leslie Howard and Thomas Mitchell. Coming to the ROXY at 8 p.m. on Tuesday.

"Irene."—This streamlined version of the famous musical comedy introduces new numbers and much clever comedy into the tale of a mannequin whose job runs away with her to land her in a Park Avenue flat with no strings attached, and wedding bells in the offing. Starring Anna Neagle and Ray Milland, with Roland Young, Alan Marshal, May Robson, Billie Burke, Arthur Treacher, Marsha Hunt, Isabel Jewel and Doris Nolan. Coming soon to the NANKING.

"Adventure in Diamonds."—Drama and romance fight for first place in this swift action story of jewel thieves out to loot the famous Kimberley Diamond Mines. Authentic scenes from diamond workings in South Africa. Heading the big cast are George Bruce, Elizabeth Patterson, Cecil Kellaway, Matthew Boulton and Rex Evans. Coming soon to the CATHAY.

"News is Made at Night."—Exciting newspaper story with a lady reporter and a woman-hating editor double-crossing each other to solve the city's biggest murder mystery and very nearly making the headlines on their own account as the killer's latest victims. With Preston Foster, Lynn Bari Russell Gleason, George Barbier, Eddie Collins and Minor Watson. Coming to the GRAND.

"Zanzibar."—The thrill-packed adventures of a white huntress out to capture the beats of the jungle and faced by savage foes and the menace of a flaming volcano. With Lola Lane, James Craig, Edugardo Ciannelli, Samuel S. Hinds, Tom Fadden, Clarence Muse and cast of thousands. Coming to the METROPOL.

"King of the Lumberjacks."—Colourful action drama built round the activities of a Lumber camp anad interwoven with a love conflict that leads to the film's thrilling finale. With John Payne, Gloria Dickson, Stanley Fields, Joe Sawyer, Victor Killian, Earl Dwire and Herbert Haywood. Coming to the GRAND.

"Another Thin Man."—William Powell and Myrna Loy co-starred again in the popular detective series as Nick Charles and Nora, his wife. This is William Powell's first appearance on the screen after a long absence due to his illness. Coming soon to the ROXY.

## To Dine and Dance

ARCADIA.—Russian cuisine. Arcadia orchestra. Floorshow.

BALALAIKA—Night club.

BOLERO.—Night club. Tafet, Schlittner and Ruff brothers.

CASANOVA.—Gloria Andico's orchestra.

CATHAY HOTEL LOUNGE.—Morning and afternoon tea and cocktails.

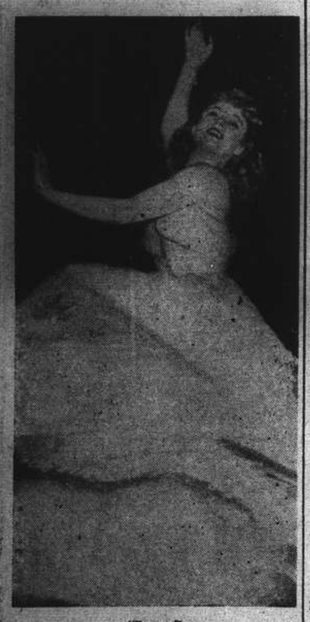
CATHAY RESTAURANT. — 8th floor. Luncheon and dinner.

D. D.'s NIGHT CLUB.—Russian and foreign style cuisine. Tino's orchestra.

FARREN'S.—Mike's Music Masters. The Hartnells. Aristocrats of Harmony.

JESSFIELD.—Night club. Roth, Havsky Brandt and Chekan.

MASCOT.—Garden. Swing band. Dancing outdoors.



"Irene"

*Anna Neagle in a modern role comes to the Nanking Theatre soon.*

MASKEE.—Night club—dinner. Ruff, Wiener, Schierhorst and Warner.

METROPOLE HOTEL.—Grill and dining rooms for business tiffins and other occasions.

PALACE HOTEL.—Tea lounge, snack counter and grill room. Concert music during tiffin, tea and dinner, daily excepting Sundays. Ulistein's orchestra.

PARK HOTEL—Dancing nightly. Sunday tea dance. Itkis' orchestra. Floorshow.

ROXY—Night club. Harry Fisher's Swing Band.

# FROM SHANGHAI FOOTLIGHTS AND FILMS

"Slightly Honorable"

*In a saucy and sophisticated modern melodrama, Pat Obrien is starred at the Nanking Theatre today, associated artistes including Edward Arnold, Ruth Terry and Broderick Crawford.*

"Gone With the Wind"

*Long-awaited by Shanghai cine-fans, this film makes its Oriental debut at the Roxy on Tuesday night. Starred players include Vivien Leigh, Olivia de Havilland, and Leslie Howard and Clark Gable.*

"It's a Date"

*Attracting crowds of admirers to the Grand Theatre is Deanna Durbin in her latest film to reach Shanghai. She is supported by Walter Pidgeon, Kay Francis and Eugene Pallette.*

"Primrose Path"

*Current at the Cathay Theatre is this realist family drama, in which Ginger Rogers and Joel McCrea are co-starred—also Henry Travers, Miles Mander and Marjorie Rambeau.*

## Air-conditioned Place

With the air-conditioning, dehumidifying and cooling plant at Farren's operating, patrons will find the premises most healthy these nights inasmuch as any germs that might exist are sucked out in the air-conditioning process and removed entirely. As windows remain closed, mosquitoes are not a pest to diners and dancers.

These conditions, of course, allow for the better enjoyment of the splendid dancing of the Hartnells, Sandra and Fredric, who have not yet begun to touch on their versatile repertoire. Last night they were heartily encored and were enticed to render again a section of their dance. The Aristocrats of Harmony are in good voice, to wit their selections on "Gone with the Wind" night on Friday, and continue to please with their harmony and comedy. The Svetlanoffs present two smooth turns nightly.

Mike and his Music Masters go from strength to strength, are noted for their willingness to respond to requests and their use of the latest song hits from abroad as well as the older favourites.

## "The Grapes of Wrath"

Prints of the John Steinbeck film, "The Grapes of Wrath," destined for England and other foreign countries, are being equipped by Twentieth Century-Fox with the following preface:

"In the central part of the United States of America lies a limited area called 'the Dust Bowl' because of its lack of rain. Here drought and poverty combine to deprive many farmers of their land.

"This is the story of one farmer's family, driven from their fields by natural disasters and economic changes beyond any one's control, and their great journey in search of peace, security and another home."

## New Green Room

As was anticipated by the management of the Bolero Night Club, the newly-opened Green Room, immediately adjacent to the dance floor, is drawing a considerable number of patrons, particularly on Saturday nights. The Green Room offers semi-privacy in an artistically-decorated space which is but a few steps from the night club proper. Short orders and standard dishes, both foreign and Russian, are served in the Green Room. Inspiration for dancing is offered by the Tafet-Ruff dance band, which also alternates with concert music.

## Translation Perils

The perils of translating movie titles from English into Russian and then back again into English were demonstrated recently when an article on Hollywood films by an American writer, published in a Soviet newspaper, was picked up by American correspondents and cabled back again to this country. In retranslating the Russian titles into English the representative of one local newspaper came across with three rather surprising titles. They were: "Webb Lincoln in Illinois," "Gone cum Wind" and "Clusters of Anguish."

---

Andy Devine, who weighs 278 pounds in his birthday suit, has gone on a reducing diet. He had to. His favourite nurse could no longer carry him! Andy, currently appearing in Paramount's saga of the open spaces, "Buck Benny Rides Again," hopes to taper off to a light 220 pounds within three months.

## Hollywood Opposes Daylight Saving

Daylight saving, Hollywood's great bugaboo, has been dragged forth again to harass the industry. When the time measure is in effect in the East the three-hour differential is increased to four, which commercial and financial houses dislike. In addition California lends itself to added enjoyment because of the extra hour of light.

The screen has vigorously opposed the measure each time it has come up, and in 1930 barely defeated it through a most intense campaign on the screen. Every theatre ran short subjects showing how probity, sanity and decency would be jeopardized by enactment. This year the industry believes that the measure will pass, for the town doubts that it can get away with the same campaign that has been so effective before.

## Real Life Gerald O'Hara

Gerald O'Hara was an Irish-American, and so is Thomas Mitchell, the actor who plays the part of Scarlett's father in the technicolour production of "Gone with the Wind." The question of how to render a Southern accent with an Irish inflection was an important one in casting the character of O'Hara. It was settled with the same careful and meticulous attention that went into other preparations for the film version of Margaret Mitchell's story of the American Civil War times.

Mitchell's father was an Irish journalist, and his father's uncle was the famous actor, Dion Boucicault. This ancestry manifested itself in Mitchell's first job—writing a vaudeville sketch and acting in it—when he was seventeen years old. Afterward he became a newspaper reporter on the Newark "Star," not far from his native city of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

It wasn't long, however, before his instinct for the drama took him farther from home. He signed with the famous Ben Greet players, for a presentation of "The Tempest", at Madison Square Garden, New York, and was a success as a Shakespearean actor. Soon his career as a playwright began, and he wrote and played in "Little Accident," "Cloudy With Showers," and staged "Stick in the Mud," before he went to Hollywood.

## Laughton as a Farmer

The name of Sidney Howard has been lately before the film public as that of the adaptor for the screen of Margaret Mitchell's novel "Gone With the Wind." Howard, who was one of America's most successful dramatists, died recently through an accident on his farm in Connecticut. Among his stage successes is the play "They Knew What They Wanted," which, when it was produced in London, underwent some anxious quarters of an hour at the hands of the censor.

"They Knew What They Wanted" will be turned into a film with Charles Laughton and Carole Lombard in the leading parts. The two stars have been together before, in "White Woman," but their partnership was not very well received. In the Howard picture Carole Lombard will play the part of a San Francisco waitress, who, in answer to a matrimonial advertisement, goes into the country to marry a farmer, played by Laughton. The girl has been deceived by the middle-aged farmer who has sent her a photograph of his handsome young foreman. The almost inevitable happens and the ex-waitress falls in love with the foreman with tragic results. Memories of the play assure us that Laughton and Lombard will have parts which will fit them like the proverbial gloves.

## Singing Violinist

The advent of the Harry Fisher swing band has brought new guests to the Roxy, as well as many old followers and admirers of the versatile band, an outstanding member of which is the singing violinist, Fred Fobau. The task of redecorating the night club has been completed and the management has received numerous congratulations. It is noted that the Fisher band is constantly in the front ranks with the latest music.

## Overcoming Stars' Deficiencies

### Big Dental Handicaps No Longer Stop Careers; Art Of Making Wigs

Almost unballyhooed, the art of movie make-up has galloped forward with greater strides in the past ten years than any other behind-the-scene force in Hollywood. Make-up has attained today that fine-edged polish where almost anyone equipped with a fairly presentable set of facial features (plus some little talent, of course) can hope to become a successful screen hero or heroine.

Lack of teeth, hair or limbs (even a deficiency in brain power) needn't necessarily stand in the way of that prospective career before the cameras—as a quite sizable array of well-rewarded screen performers, originally so afflicted, have discovered in recent years.

It wasn't so long ago that the slightest dental handicap immediately blasted the career hopes of any youngster. As late as 1932, talent scouts were turning away by the hundreds promising boy and girl candidates whose teeth were either missing or crooked, too short or too long, protruding or otherwise impaired.

Today all that has changed. Each studio now carries a dental expert who collaborates with the talent department and more than earns his keep each year by the large number of talented hopefuls he salvages through advice on mouth repairs.

False dentures have been so highly perfected in recent years that their non-detectability has been accepted as an everyday fact. Probably a score of the screen's highest-salaried leading men wear complete sets, upper and lower, and none but themselves and their dentists knows.

#### Leading Man Vanishes

After a rough-and-tumble mob scene staged for an important picture now filming, a bridge containing six front teeth was found on the floor. No one claimed it. But the leading man, a handsome youngster whose toothy smile flares out from the cover of fan magazines almost every month, was missing the rest of the day.

Occasionally, studios will spend thousands of dollars on dental bills for a particuar promising bet. And they'll keep the prospect under cover and on salary for years until the defects are remedied. A case in mind is that of June Lang. She was only fourteen when 20th Century Fox signed her. June's protruding teeth ruined tests, so the studio sent her to an orthodontist, where the straightening job required three years and an expenditure of close to $5,000. Meanwhile, she never faced a camera.

But Hollywood's greatest achievement in human salvage is not credited to dentistry—but to wig-making.

Closely-guarded in their books are the secrets of many of screenland's most successful male stars. If they were suddenly divulged and dwelt upon in the public prints, many a feminine fan would be disillusioned and many a box office king would be hurled ruthlessly from his throne.

## Big Run of "Rebecca" In New York

### Alfred Hitchcock, Master Of Supernatural Suspense

The occasion, and a happy one for the Music Hall where it ran for five weeks, was David O. Selznick's luxurious production of "Rebecca," a neo-Romantic fiction which has already achieved marked commercial success in book and broadcast form. In his current phase, the most opulent example of which is "Gone With the Wind," Mr. Selznick (always postulating the solid, commercial-success base) seems to be mortally preoccupied with the decay of great families, with dark and tempestuous passion brooded over by a sad and tender and nostalgic sentiment of departed grandeur.

If such is the case, he could not possibly have found a better man to translate his melancholy into marketable cellulose than Alfred Hitchcock, that plump Poe of the cinema, who can generate more sheer voltage of horror and awe and vaguely supernatural suspense in a brief sequence than the average director can contrive in a full-length production.

At his best Mr. Hitchcock plays eerle viol solos on the spinal nerves in "Rebecca"; at his worst, which is still good by ordinary directoral standards, he constructs a mood as the government engineers constructed Boulder Dam: slab after slab of unmistakable allusion. There are times when his use of the accented fade-out, to indicate the mounting obsession of the second Mrs. de Winter with the unmaterialized ghost of her predecessor in the great house of Manderley, seems a trifle excessive, but there is no denying its creeping and insidious power.

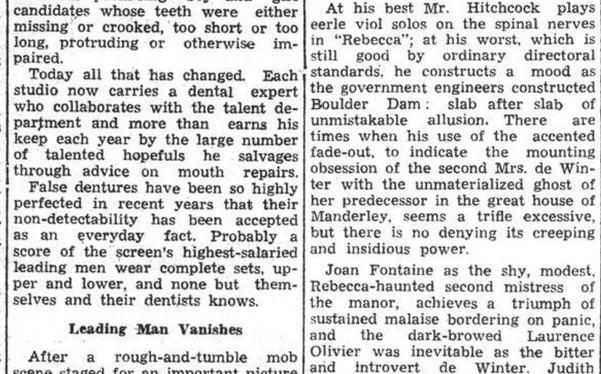
Joan Fontaine as the shy, modest, Rebecca-haunted second mistress of the manor, achieves a triumph of sustained malaise bordering on panic, and the dark-browed Laurence Olivier was inevitable as the bitter and introvert de Winter. Judith Anderson, though her part is almost that of a female Bela Lugosi, is commendably credible as the demented Mrs. Danvers, while George Sanders, Nigel Bruce, C. Aubrey Smith and, particularly, Florence Rates (as Mrs. Van Hopper) are very real figures in an unreal du Maurier landscape.

One devastating wisecrack from the second Mrs. de Winter, one good rock through a Gothic window, would have toppled the whole fabulous structure, but amazingly, thanks to Mr. Sherwood's screen play as well as to Mr. Hitchcock's direction, the enchantment is infallibly sustained. In a rich season "Rebecca" is still another for the compulsory list.

---

If it weren't for the artifices of the folks who leave life-like "hair-pieces" at the Max Factor establishment the whole box office order of Hollywood and the motion picture industry might be completely upset.

The Factor people not only cater to the bald-headed leading men of Hollywood but they manufacture practically every scalp-covering used by the studios in costume and period pictures.



"The Great Victor Herbert"

*Allan Jones and Mary Martin (above) have the romantic roles at the Metropol today—also Walter Connolly and Susanna Foster.*

## Laurel and Hardy In Partnership

London, Apr. 19.

The troubles of Laurel and Hardy have occupied the anxious minds of their admirers during the past years. More than once they have separated for ever and more than once they have been reunited. Domestic affairs have complicated their quarrels, but the main cause has been dissatisfaction with their stories, for which, one understands, Laurel is chiefly responsible.

Now the famous pair are together again and evidently they mean to try to stick together, for they have formed a legal bond. Laurel and Hardy are now im incorporated partnership. Neither can leave the other without incurring the risk of legal penalties. This gives some assurance of a solid association, but it does not give any assurance of the good stories which have been lacking. No one will deny that Laurel and Hardy are funny, or that Laurel can be very funny indeed. Also no one can deny that for a long while their fun has been monotonous.

Time after time, the bulk of Hardy has been submerged in whitewash or mud. Time after time, Laurel has been moved to comic and hysterical tears. The formula has been overworked; too much it has lacked subtlety. Even the little boys have begun to feel that they have seen it all before. What is needed even more than legal incorporation is a group of inventive gag-men.

## Brigham Young Film

Hollywood of late has shown a trend towards modern religious leaders. People are promised a picture on the subject of General William Booth and the rise of the Salvation Army. The title is to be "Onward Christian Soldiers!" Several leading actresses have been mentioned as the possible screen representative of Mary Baker Eddy, the founder of the Christian Science Church, and 20th-Century-Fox is well under way with a picture on the subject of Brigham Young, the Mormon leader.

For the part of Young the producing company has engaged Dean Jagger, a young actor with a reputation on the New York stage. Preparations for this picture have already taken two years. The screen play has been written by Louis Bromfield, the author of "The Rains Came," and a good deal of research work has been done on the early rites and headquarters of Mormons in Utah. Young, an able and astute organizer, established the famous headquarters at Salt Lake City, Utah, and promulgated the doctrine of polygamy. When he died he left seventeen wives and 47 children. When, in 1896, Utah was recognized as a State by the United States Government, ritual polygamy came to an end. The subject should afford producer and director ample material for individual and crowd action.


CANADIAN ACADEMY
KOBE, JAPAN
"A Residential Day School for English-speaking foreign children, under the management of the Foreign Mission Board of the United Church of Canada."
Provides
a complete and modern curriculum leading up to senior matriculation; Highly specialized foreign staff with recent home experience. Girls' and boys' dormitories under supervision of experienced and permanent staff. All the advantages of a home school where children can *safely* and *economically* pursue their education.
Restricted accommodation makes early reservation desirable. Fall term begins September 12. For further information write to Mr. K. A. Parker, M. A., Principal.

EUROPEAN
ANTIQUITIES & RARITIES
*The Home of Fine Arts*
Antiques and rarities, the like of which have never been seen in Shanghai, are now obtainable only at our store.
1310 Avenue Joffre — Free Inspection Invited

SHIRTS
MADE TO ORDER
Now that Spring is here, you must shed your waistcoats and pull-overs, and this is the time to see that your shirts are comfortable, and look well. Nothing mars a man's appearance as a badly fitting shirt. Let us make perfect fitting shirts for you.
CHOYA YOKO
*Formerly Miyakoya*
86 Boone Road Telephone 40757

CHILDREN *love its taste*
MOTHERS *know it's safe*
CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

A pure vegetable preparation. Thorough, yet gentle in action. Will not gripe. Try it.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS

*Genuine Panama Hats*
*Manila Panama Hats*
*Original Borsalino Hats*

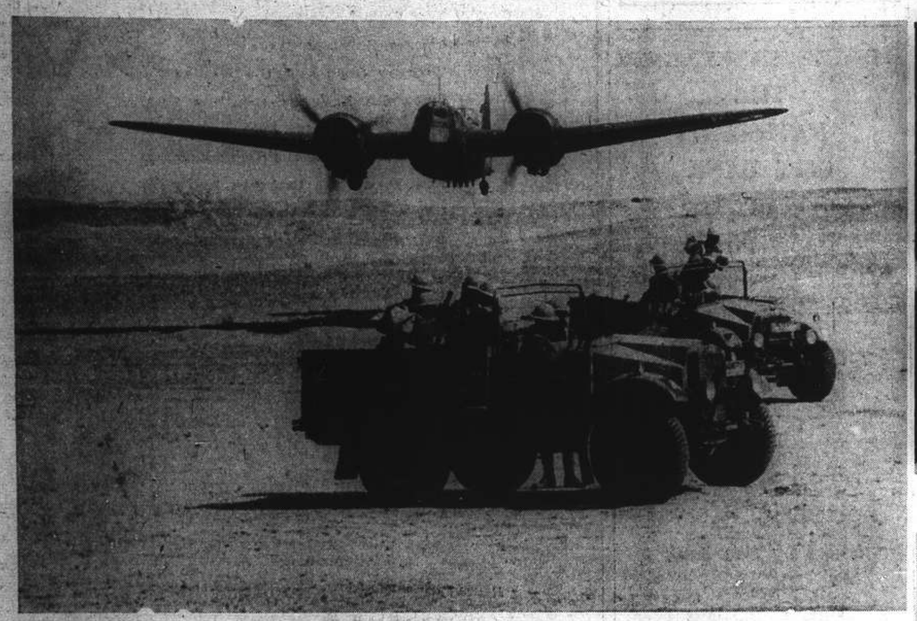
NOW ON DISPLAY AT
LA UNION HAT COMPANY
HAT SPECIALISTS
78 NANKING ROAD TEL. 18485

MALING THE BEST QUALITY
For the thrifty housewife . . .
Visit our canned goods shelves! You'll find your favourite juices, soups, desserts, vegetables and delicacies attractively priced. We have everything you'll want to serve right through the meal.

MA LING'S GREEN PEAS
are carefully selected by experts and prepared scientifically and hygienically. There are several varieties you will be proud to serve at any time, to anyone. Each pea is thoroughly cooked and in each tin of Ma Ling's green peas there is a uniformity of taste, flavour and consistency that is seldom equalled in any locally-prepared product. Send in your orders to your caterer immediately.

**Green Peas . . . coloured . . . specially prepared . . . ideal for restaurant use.**
**Green Peas . . . uncoloured . . . lately produced . . . deliciously cooked.**
**Sugar Peas . . . sweet and tasty in American style.**
*Obtainable at all groceries and department stores*
MA LING CANNED GOODS CO., LTD.

# Italy's Entrance Brings War to Northern Africa

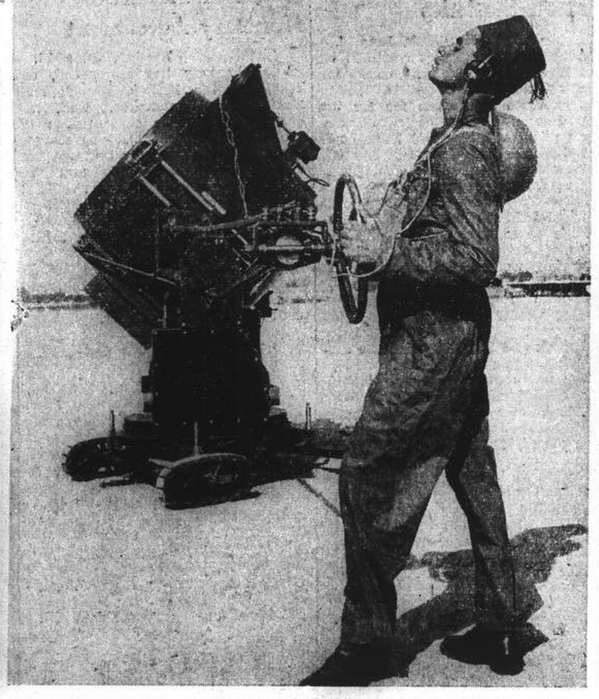


*British troops, now in action against the Italians, are seen on desert manœuvres. The aeroplane is one of the R.A.F. machines now in action.*

*Egypt, which is in the war zone, has a fine army. Here Egyptian gunners are seen firing a modern piece in the desert.*

*Despite the fact that the Egyptian Army is mechanized it still retains its famous and useful Camel Corps. Here a unit is seen on the march.*

*British troops are again seen on manœuvres in the desert. They have just left their trucks to take up positions.*



*An Egyptian Army searchlight fitted with caterpillars for desert use. This is a part of the modern equipment of Britain's ally in the Near East.*

*Another picture of the Camel Corps. The men, mostly Sudanese and desert tribesmen, have dismounted and are running to attack. They are fierce warriors.*

## Mr. Hull on Formal War Entry of U.S.A.

### Says "Has Heard Nothing About It"; Pro-Allied Sentiment Grows

Washington, June 14.

Mr. Cordell Hull, told newspapermen today that to date he has not heard anything about the possible formal entry of the United States into the European War. He knew, he stated, only what everyone else knows, namely that the United States is selling war materials to the Allies.

He pointed out that the conditions for such sales are well known and need no repetition.

President Roosevelt, meanwhile, at his press conference, indicated that the Administration is sparing no effort to accelerate American aid to the Allies.

**War Material Released**

The Army and Navy continue to release "old" war materials for use by the Allies, trading them in to munitions manufacturers as part payment for newer material.

The National Defence Committee, too, is doing its bit in speeding up the production on a mass scale of aeroplane engines and other war materials.

French Premier Paul Reynaud's appeals for immediate aid have brought forth increased manifestations of sympathy for the Allied cause. The reaction caused, observers stated, is likely to result in appreciable speeding-up of material aid to the Allies.

The idea of formal American participation in the war was not discussed in authoritative quarters today; they pointed out, however, that the question, is particularly celicate in view of the fast-approaching presidential elections.

**Moral Support Revived**

The Reynaud appeals were seen, however, to have a powerfully stimulating effect among those Americans who were weakening in their moral support of the Allies. For, American observers pointed out, Premier Reynaud, while he asked for rapid aid, also emphasized that France has no thought of giving up the struggle.

Premier Reynaud has convinced even those who were vacillating that they must make every effort to accelerate American aid to the Allies.

An overwhelming majority of the American people now frankly admits, it was stressed here, that the defence of the United States is favoured by continued support of the Allies.

General feeling, the observers concluded, is that the United States should give the Allies all the help in its power and, with this object in view, must even reorganize immediately its plans for the production of war materials.—Havas.

## British Fascist Leader Arrested

London, June 14.

R. G. Jebb, Dorsetshire leader of the British Union of Fascists and close friend of Union chief Sir Oswald Mosley, was arrested today. Sir Oswald has been in custody for two weeks already.—Havas.

## *Axis Cooperation Urged In Japan*

Tokyo, June 15.

A strengthening of the German - Italian - Japanese Anti-Comintern Pact is being urged by the reformist, Nakajima faction of the Seiyukai Party, Japanese political sources believed here today.

Mr. Mitsuno Miyata, member of the House of Peers, asked a meeting of leaders of the faction to advise the Government to re-examine Japan's policy of non-involvement in the European war and to reinforce Japanese ties with the Rome-Berlin Axis. Mr. Miyata urged a strong foreign policy "to cope efficiently with the international situation." — United Press.

## Bridges Deportation Bill for Senate

### Immigration Committee Chief Voices Approval

Washington, June 15.

The bill providing for the deportation of Harry Bridges, alien west coast labour leader, will be considered by the Senate next week, it was announced here last night.

The bill, which was approved by the House of Representatives Thursday by an overwhelming vote, is expected to be approved by the Senate before next Saturday.

The chairman of the Senate Immigration Committee, Senator Richard Russell, told the press last night that he hoped the bill would pass in the Senate.

"I am in favour of the bill and hope to see it pass," he said.

**Sabotage Charge**

Deportation proceedings were begun against Bridges by Congress after the Department of Labour, headed by Madame Frances Perkins, dropped its proceedings against Bridges.

Bridges, who is leader of the Congress of Industrial Organizations on the west coast, is charged with being a Communist under orders from Moscow to sabotage American industry. As leader of the west coast maritime unions, Bridges was responsible for strikes which tied up American shipping on numerous occasions in the past few years.—United Press.

**Bridges Friends Complain**

San Francisco, June 15.

The Bridges Defence Committee, organized to defend Mr. Harry Bridges, alien labour leader, issued a statement last night charging that the deportation bill passed by the House of Representatives in Washington on Thursday was a revival of the Bill of Attainder.

Referring to the House bill, which provides for the deportation of Bridges, the secretary of the defence group, Mr. E. E. Ward, said the House of Representatives "leaped backward to Seventeenth Century England" in approving the bill.—United Press.

## French Await Reply From America

### Action Expected Quickly After Reynaud's Appeal

Somewhere in France, June 15.

President Roosevelt's reply to M. Paul Reynaud's appeal is being awaited with eager anticipation in France. Well-informed quarters expressed the belief that an immediate reply should not be expected.

However, they pointed out, the German advance and their entry into Paris could not have failed to stir the feelings of the American people and that all that could be done would be done, they added.

The French people, while not expecting clouds of planes from the United States to arrive over French territory, hope, nevertheless, for some indication which could be interpreted as immediate support.

The French air force rained swarms of bombs on the advancing enemy yesterday, the eleventh day of the gigantic struggle in France, but it was admitted that great losses had been suffered and observers were inclined to indicate that powerful reinforcements received immediately could alone enable the French resistance to be kept up.—Havas.

## Scharnhorst Reported Hit by Heavy Bomb

### Fleet Air Arm Attacks German Naval Units

London, June 14.

"Aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm carried out an attack on German naval units in Trondheim fjord early on Thursday," states an Admiralty communique.

"Information has now been received that one hit, abaft the funnel was obtained with a heavy bomb on the battleship Scharnhorst.

"It was also reported that possibly a second hit was registered on the same ship," the communique concludes.—Reuter.

## Webb Miller Interred

Dowagiac, Michigan, June 15.

The ashes of Mr. Webb Miller, late United Press war correspondent, were interred in his family's plot here yesterday. Mr. Miller was killed when he fell from a train near London last month.

Relatives, friends and representatives of journalism throughout the Middle West attended the famous correspondent's burial services. His ashes were interred in the family burial plot beside the bodies of his father and mother.—United Press.

**Shirts and Pyjamas**

*Made to Order*

Garments of expert cut and workmanship in Tootal, Wemco, Tricoline Silk, and Crepe fabrics.

*Variety of shades and patterns for choice.*

**EAGLESON**

1037 Bubbling Well Road

## Twelve Year Sentences For Kidnappers

Two kidnappers, Chou Hsi-lien and Yi Wen-hwang drew 12 years each yesterday in the First Special District Court for kidnapping Kuo Hwang-chang, propretor of a leather tanning factory in Connaught Road. The crime was committed on April 8 when Koo was carried away in a motor car.

The kidnappers asked him to pay a ransom alleging that he was a guerilla commander. Koo paid more than $30,000 for his release. Gordon Road police got wind of what had happened and caught the accused in a restaurant. Six hundred dollars and U.S.$100 found in their possession said to be the ransom money, were ordered to be paid to the owner by the judge.

## Italy Announced at War with Monaco

### Declaration Revealed in Rome Broadcast

New York, June 15.

Italy has declared herself at war with Monaco, according to a Rome Radio announcement heard here today. Rome Radio quoted the Italian Government spokesman as making such an announcement.

Monaco is a small principality on the Mediterranean, surrounded by the French Department of the Alpes Maritimes. An independent Principality for 800 years, its reigning Prince at that time was dispossessed by the French Revolution. The line was re-established (1814) and placed under the protectorate of France, (1815) of the Kingdom of Sardinia. King Charles 111 (1861) ceded his rights upon Menton and Roquebrune to France. The Prince of Monaco was an absolute ruler until a Constitution was promulgated (June 7, 1911). This provided for a National Council of 21 members reduced to 12 (1917) elected by universal suffrage for four years. The revenue is mainly derived from the gaming table of the Casino at Monte Carlo.—United Press.

## *New Orleans German Consulate Guarded*

New Orleans, June 15.

The German Consulate here was placed under 24-hour police protection at the request of the Consul, General Baron Edgar von Spiegel, it was learned today.—United Press.

## World's Writers Asked To Clarify War Issue

### Appeal to All Countries Made by Pen Club

London, June 14.

An "appeal to the conscience of the world" was made today by British writers members of the International Pen Club, who addressed writers in all countries with the request that they inform the people fully and truthfully of the vital issues that are at stake in Europe today.

"We ask you," the appeal read, "to make clear to the people of your country that we, with our allies, are fighting not only for ourselves, but for the belief shared with every man, of any race or religion, who holds that men should respect each other and that minds should be free.

"We do not expect defeat. We expect danger and are able to face it. We expect your belief in us. And we pledge ourselves to remember that lasting peace can be based only on justice," the message concluded.

It was signed by H. G. Wells, J. B. Priestly, Walter de la Mare, Hugh Walpole, Storm Jameson and Herman Gould.—Havas.

## Italian Silver Money Replaced with Notes

Rome, June 15.

The Council of Ministers decreed today authorization for the emission of five-lire paper bills for the purpose of enabling the Treasury to call in silver coins of the same denomination.—United Press.


# INTERNATIONAL SAVINGS SOCIETY

## 333rd Monthly Drawing — June 15, 1940

Bonds in force: 22,620

**2,311 Reimbursements totalling $76,550.00**

Reimbursement of **$20,000** drawn by Bond No. 78,631

| $2000 Reimbursements drawn by Bonds Nos. | | $300 Reimbursements drawn by Bonds Nos. | | $200 Reimbursements drawn by Bonds Nos. | | $100 Reimbursements drawn by Bonds Nos. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56739 | 96610 | 14450 | 77583 | 37470 | 89127 | 28258 | 100135 |
| 60018 | 106264 | 43688 | 104113 | 40077 | 110608 | 33493 | 104512 |
| 61580 | 110825 | 52066 | 118863 | 44613 | 111229 | 44735 | 106256 |
| 68392 | 116059 | 71028 | 123022 | 48853 | 121569 | 51980 | 122861 |
| 78750 | 121055 | 73852 | 127711 | 77896 | 131266 | 61882 | 127242 |
| 88662 | | 77515 | | 78791 | | 67968 | |

Reimbursement of **$620** drawn by Bond No. 45877
„ „ **$ 93** „ „ „ No. 65994

Reimbursement of **$ 62** drawn by Bond No. 104743
„ „ **$ 31** „ „ „ No. 128277

Reimbursement of **$12** drawn by Bonds terminating with "5"

The International Savings Society draws the attention of the public to the fact that there are often misprints in the drawing lists published in various newspapers. The Society does not hold itself responsible for these errors, as the only official drawing list is the one issued by the Head Office with the title "Official Drawing List."

# COMMERCE AND FINANCE

## Money and Exchange

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK

SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1940

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| £1 @ 3⅜d. | $ 61.44 |
| U.S. $100 @ 6/16 | $1,649.48 |
| Francs 276 | $100 |
| Yen 25¾ | 100 |
| Guilders 11¼ | 100 |
| Rupee 21⅝ | 100 |
| Pesos 21⅛ | 100 |
| Hongkong $26 | 100 |

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

| | |
|---|---|
| £1 @ 4 1/16d. | $ 59.07 |
| U.S. $100 @ 6¼ | $1,600.00 |
| London—demand $= | 4 1/16d. |
| 4 months' sight credits | 4 3/16d. |
| 4 months' sight docts | 4 5/16d. |
| 6 months' sight credits | 4 3/16d. |
| 6 months' sight docts | 4 5/16d. |
| New York—demand, $100= | U.S.$6¼ |
| 4 months' sight credits | U.S.$6 5/16 |
| 4 months' sight docts | U.S.$6 7/16 |

INTERBANK CLOSING SELLING RATES

Sterling ..... 3 3/16d. U.S. ..... $6 1/32
Hongkong/London ..... 1/2 3/32

WEI WAH DISCOUNT

Wei Wah $1,089.50 ..... C.N.$1,000.00

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY

Java Guilders ..... Buying *12
Java Guilders ..... Selling 11½
*—Only export bills.

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC.

Buying U.S.$100=$1,600.00 £1=$9.076
Selling U.S.$100=$1,649.484 £1=$60.952

HUA HSING COMMERCIAL BANK

Sterling Selling Rate @ 6d per H.H.$ 1
" Buying " @ 6 3/32 " H.H.$ 1
U.S.$ Selling " @ 9 " H.H.$100
" Buying " @ 9 1/32 " H.H.$100
Local $ (Fapi) selling @ 148 per H.H.$100
buying @ 155 " H.H.$100

CUSTOMS OFFICAL RATES FOR DUTY PAYMENTS

Gold Unit 1.00—Hua Hsing $2.706
Gold Unit 1.00—Local Dollar $4.252

## Local Exchange Report

*Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson*

INTER BANK CASH DELIVERY

| £ | Highest | Lowest | |
|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. G.$ | 6 3/32 | | 6 3/32 |

MERCHANT CLOSING RATES

| | SELLING | BUYING |
|---|---|---|
| | Cash | June |
| £ T.T. | 3 3/32 | 4 m/s. l.c. 4 1/16 |
| G.$ T.T. | 6 | 4 m/s. l.c. 6 1/16 |
| Fcs. T.T. | 275 | 4 m/s. 296 |
| Rs. T.T. | 21 3/32 | 15 d/s. 22 1/16 |

BAR SILVER

| | READY | FOR'D |
|---|---|---|
| London pence per std. oz | 23 7/16 | 21 13/16 |
| N.Y. cents per oz. troy | 35 | — |
| Bombay Rs. per 100 tolas | 62.12 | — |
| Bombay offtake 200 bars. | | |

NEW YORK/LONDON CASH RATES

New York closing Rate for Cash 3.70½
Local sellers U.S.$ for Cash 3.69
Local buyers U.S.$ for Cash 3.72½

The local exchange market opened with sellers to merchants at 3 3/32 sterling and 6 1/16 US$.

The Interbank market opened with cash sellers at 3 3/16 d sterling and 6 1/16 U.S.$. After a temporary steady phase, quotations eased gradually until at the close, the best sellers were:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 3/32 | Sterling | 6 1/32 | U.S.$. | Cash |
| 3 3/32 | " | 6.- | " | June |
| 3 3/32 | " | 5 7/8 | " | July |

## Foreign Exchanges

Closing, June 14.

Bombay Rupee T. T. on:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Japan | 98¼N. | London | 1/5 3/32 |
| New York | 33⅜ | 2 mths | |
| Shanghai | 23½ | " sellers | 1/5 31/32 |
| Hongkong | 84 | " buyers | 1/6 1/32 |

London £ Sterling T. T. on:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 4.02.50 | Bombay | 1/6 1/32 |
| Paris | 176.50 | Hongkong | 1/3 |
| Madrid | 40.00 | Singapore | 2/4 7/8 |
| Berne | 17.85 | Yokohama | 1/5 7/8 |
| Shanghai | 4½d. | " (buying) | 1/3 1/16 |

New York U.S.$ T. T. on:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berlin | 40.10N. | Japan | 23.48 |
| Spain | 9.25N. | Shanghai | 6.25 |
| Paris | 2.13 | Hungary | 17.70 |
| Italy | 5.05 N | Rumania | 0.50 |
| S'zerland | 22.41 | Yugo Slavia | 2.30 |
| Sweden | 23.85 | Greece | 0.61½ |
| Montreal | 81.000 | Finland | 2.00 |
| Brazil | 5.10 | Manila | 49.87 |
| London | | | 3.70½ |
| Buenos Aires Paper | | | 29.78 |
| " " market | rate | | 22.00 |
| Montreal on London | | | 4.56 3/4 |

—Reuter.

## Foreign Money Rates

June 14.

| London: | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fine Bank Bills, | 3 months | 1 1/16% |
| Bank Bills, | 6 months | 1 1/8% |
| Fine Trade Bills, | 3 months | 2 3/4% |
| Fine Trade Bills, | 6 months | 3 1/4% |
| Call Money | | 0 1/8% |
| New York: | | |
| Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months | | 0 1/32%B 0 1/32%A |
| Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months | | 0 1/8%B 0 1/32%A |
| Call Money | | 1% |

B—Bid. A—Asked.—Reuter.

## Manila Gold Shares

(Bids in Pesos)

| June 15 | Bid Prices a.m. Morning | |
|---|---|---|
| Atoks | .14 | |
| Antamok | .0825 | |
| Baguio Gold | .145 | |
| Batong Buhay | .0075 | |
| Benguet Consolidated | 4.35 | *S |
| Big Wedge | .15 | |
| Coco Grove | .0625 | |
| Consolidated Mines | .0018 | S |
| Demonstration | .0525 | |
| East Mindanao | .0775 | |
| I X L | .235 | |
| Ipo Gold | .034 | S |
| Itogen | .165 | S |
| Masbate Consolidated | .0775 | |
| Mine Operations | .06 | S |
| Paracale Gumaus | .14 | |
| San Mauricio | .53 | S |
| Surigao Consolidated | .14 | |
| Suyoc | .095 | S |
| United Paracale | .165 | S |
| Mindanao Motherlode | .09 | S |

*—Over Counter. S—Sales.

Turnover for the Morning: 24,400 Pesos.

Shares Index: (Morning Session) 50.35. —Reuter.

## U.S. Car Loadings

New York, June 13.

Car loadings in the United States for the week ended June 8 totalled 703,000 cars, according to the weekly report compiled by the Association of American Railroads published today.

This shows an advance of 64,000 cars compared with the preceding week and of 68,000 cars compared with the corresponding period last year.—Reuter.

## Finance Companies Share Values

The statistical value of the International Investment Trust Co., of China, Ltd., shares last Friday was $15.59, and of the Yangtsze Finance Co., Ltd., $12.29.

## London Stocks

**Friday's Closing Quotations**

London, June 14.

Stock prices on the London Stock Exchange drifted lower today, owing to a lack of support, though no selling pressure was noted in any group. Declines were mostly small.—Reuter.

| | June 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|
| War Loan, 3½% (Red) | £99⅛ | 98⅜ |

JAPANESE BONDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Japan 5% Stg. Loan, 1907 | 32½ | 33 |
| Japan 6% Stg. Loan, 1924 | 37 | 37 |
| | Osaka, June 15. | |
| Kogo 5% | | Y.107.03 |

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allied Ironfounders | 10/- | 10/- |
| Armstrong Stevens | 5/6 | 5/6 |
| Ass. & Elec. Indus. | 35/9 | 35/3 |
| Austin Motors, ord. | 11/3 | 11/10½ |
| Bristol Aeroplane | 10/- | 10/- |
| British American Tob. | 83/1½ | 82/6 |
| Cable & W., new form | 38 | 38 |
| Cammell Laird, ord. | 5/1½ | 5/- |
| Courtaulds | 26/6 | 26/- |
| Distillers | 56/- | 54/6 |
| Dunlop Rubber | 29/3 | 27/7½ |
| General Elec. (Eng.) | 69/9 | 66/3 |
| Guinness (A) Son & Co. | 62/- | 60/6 |
| Hawker Siddeley Aircraft | 9/1½ | 9/1½ |
| Imp. Chem. Indus. | 26/6 | 25/9 |
| Imp. Tobacco | 38/1½ | 37/6 |
| Leyland Motors | 49/4½ | 45/- |
| Marks & Spencer "A" ord. | 34/4½ | 33/4½ |
| Pressed Steel, com. | 11/10½ | 11/3 |
| Rolls-Royce | 61/10½ | 60/- |
| Smethwick Drop Forgings | 12/6 | 12/6 |
| Tate & Lyle | 48/9 | 46/3 |
| Turner & Newall | 56/3 | 55/- |
| United Steel | 18/9 | 17/6 |
| Vickers, ord. | 12/6 | 12/3 |
| Woolworths | 48/9 | 47/9 |

MISCELLANEOUS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anglo-Dutch | 18/- | 18/- |
| Rubber Pltn. Inv. Trust | 23/9 | 23/6 |

MINES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burma Corp. | 7/- | 7/3 |
| Commonwealth Min. | Unq. | Unq. |
| Marsman Invests. | 10/- | 10/- |
| Randfontein Ests. | 33/9 | 33/9 |
| Sub-Nigel | 175/- | 170/- |
| Tanami Gold Min. | 3d. | 3d. |
| Western Holdings | 8/- | 7/6 |

OILS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anglo-Iranian | 38/1½ | 39/1½ |
| Burmah | 53/1½ | 52/6 |
| Mexican Eagle | 3/3 | 3/1½ |
| Shell Trans. & Trad. | 53/9 | 52/6 |

CHINESE EXTERNAL LOANS, ETC.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4½% Gold Loan, 1898 | £43 | 43 |
| % Gold Bonds, 1925-47 | 43 | 43 |
| 4½% Anglo-French Loan | 44 | 44 |
| % Crisp Loan, 1912 | 17 | 17 |
| % Reorg. Loan, 1913 | 24 | 24 |
| 5% Stg. Notes, 1925 | 8 | 8 |
| % Honan Rly., 1905 | 12 | 12 |
| % Hukuang Rly., 1911 | 14 | 14 |
| % " " (Ger. Is.) | 11 | 11 |
| % Lung Tsing U. H. Rly. | 11 | 11 |
| % Shai-Nanking Rly. | 15 | 15 |
| % Tsin-Pukow Rly. B. | 9 | 9 |
| % " " G. | 9 | 9 |
| % " " (Supl. Loan) B. | 9 | 9 |
| % " " (Supl. Loan) G. | 9 | 9 |
| % Canton-Kowloon Rly. | 8 | 8 |
| Shai Elec. Construction | 15/- | 15/- |
| Shai Waterworks "A" | 14 | 14 |
| Un. Ins Soc. of Canton | 25 | 25 |
| Chartd. Bank of I. A. & C. | 7½ | 7½ |
| H. & S. Bank (Ldn. Reg.) | 77 | 77 |
| " " (Col. Reg.) | 80 | 80 |
| Mercantile Bank of India | 12¾ | 12¾ |
| Chinese Eng. & Min. | 17/6 | 17/6 |
| Chosen Corp. | 6/6 | 6/6 |
| Jekin Syndicate | 2/- | 2/- |
| Gula Kalumpong Rubber | 15/7½ | 15/7½ |

## U. S. Commodities

**Friday's Closing Quotations**

New York, June 14.

The cotton market early moved lower on "spot" house selling and liquidation, which were later offset by general buying, a good trade demand and active shorts covering. Subsequently, prices improved further on commission house buying and in sympathy with a firm stock market. At the close, quotations ranged from 16 to 19 points up from the previous final levels.

Firm and moderately active conditions prevailed in the rubber market on a good speculative demand, shorts covering and a moderate inquiry for physicals, stimulated by the Government plans to accumulate strategic war materials. At the last callover, gains from 20 to 32 points were recorded.

Chicago wheat prices moved today on Eastern buying, in sympathy with securities and commission house demand, which found offerings light. War news was ingored. At the final bell, gains from 1 to 1¾ cents were registered.

| New York Cotton | | New York Rubber | |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 10.15-15 | —17 | | |
| July (N.C.) 10.40 | +18 | | |
| Oct. (N.C.) 9.29-29 | +19 | July 21.90-2.05 B/A | +20 |
| Dec. (N.C.) 9.16-17 | +18 | Sept. 20.00-04 | +30 |
| Jan. (N.C.) 9.06 N | +16 | Dec. 19.00-05 | +30 |
| Mar. (N.C.) 8.93 N | +16 | Jan. 18.91 N | +32 |
| May (N.C.) 8.78-78 | +17 | | |
| N. Y. Sugar No. 3 | | N. Y. Sugar No. 4 | |
| Sept. 1.87-88 B/A | —C2 | Sept. 1.14-14½ B/A | —04 |
| Mar. 1.95-96 B/A | unc. | Dec. 1.17½-18 B/A | 04½ |
| Chicago Wheat | | Chicago Corn | |
| July 79½-79½ | +1 | July 61¾-61¾ | +2¾ |
| Sept. 80-80⅛ | +1¾ | Sept 60⅞-60¾ | +2¼ |
| Dec. 81-81 | +1¾ | Dec. 57¾-57¾ | unc. |
| Winnipeg Wheat | | N. Y. Silk No. 1 | |
| July 72¼ B | —1½ | July $2.75½-76½ | +05 |

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

## British Commodities

**Friday's Closing Quotations**

London, June 14.

Firm conditions prevailed in the London rubber market today, while tin advanced on further United States buying of afloats at fancy prices.

**London Rubber:** Spot, buyers 13 1/16 +¼; sellers 14 +⅛; July delivery, buyers 13¾ +¼; sellers 13⅞ —¼;

**Liverpool Cotton:** American Futures: July 7.09 —16; Oct. 6.90 —17; Jan. 6.74 —07; Mar. 6.69 —17; Egyptian Futures (Giza, F.G.F. No. 7) No. 2 Contract: July 9.59 —42; Nov. 9.60 —62; Jan. 9.61 —43; Mar. 9.64 —43;

**London Metals:** Tin, Standard, cash, middle price £290⅜ +1⅜; 3 mths, middle price, £291¾ +1⅞.—Reuter.

## Local Commodities

**Yesterday's Prices**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Saigon rice per shih (176 lb.) | | $56.50 |
| Cotton yn. 20's D.H., p.b. | Cash | $1,130 |
| " " " | June | 1,130 |
| Tungchow cotton .. per picul | | 194 |
| Wheat ....per picul (50 kilos) | | Unq. |
| Flour, local ..per bag (49 lb.) | | 13.80 |
| Flour, export . " | | 16.25 |
| | | picul |
| Raw silk, Steamfil, Ex. B. | 13/15 | $5,500 |
| " " | 20/22 | 4,850 |
| " " | 20/22 78% | 5,000 |
| | | Nominal |

## New York Stocks

**Friday's Closing Quotations**

New York, June 14.

Stock prices on Wall Street today ruled barely steady at the initial callover, but later firmed up and finished mostly with gains from fractions to over two points.

The early easiness was influenced by reports of the fall of the French Capital. However, as this item had been discounted to a certain extent, the market turned about, with operators paying more attention to good domestic business reports.

Steels and other war babies were in good demand, stimulated by the Government armaments programme.

The turnover totalled 950,000 shares. —Reuter.

**Dow-Jones Averages**

| | High | Low | Close | Changes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Indust. | 122.85 | 113.96 | 122.27 | +2.36 |
| 20 Rails | 23.06 | 24.24 | 24.87 | +0.40 |
| 15 Utilit. | 19.85 | 19.10 | 19.74 | +0.91 |
| 40 Bonds | —— | —— | 85.32 | +0.43 |
| 11 Commod. | —— | —— | 53.33 | +0.71 |

| June 13 | 14 | June 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams Exp 5⅜ | 5⅜ | Jones & L 58 | 60 |
| Aig Lud 21½ | †22½ | Kennecott 27⅜ | 29½ |
| Allied Stores 5⅜ | 5⅜ | Lak F & M *3⅜ | *3⅜ |
| Allis Chal 27½ | 28½ | Libbey O F 32 | 32½ |
| Alum Ltd 58 | 58 | Loockheed 28⅛ | 28⅝ |
| Amer Can *93 | 94¼ | Loew's 24¼ | 24¼ |
| Am Cyan B 32½ | 33⅜ | Loft Inc 20⅜ | 23½ |
| Am For Pr 1¼ | *1¼ | Mack Trks 20⅜ | 20½ |
| " $7 pfd *13 | 14⅜ | Martin 31⅜ | 31⅜ |
| Am G & E 28½ | *30 | McK & R 19⅜ | 20½ |
| Am Loco 12½ | 13½ | Monsanto 90 | 91½ |
| Am Metal 15⅜ | 16 | Mont Ward †36⅜ | 38 |
| Am Radtr 5⅜ | 5½ | Nat Avian 10⅛ | 10⅜ |
| Am R Mill 11¼ | 11⅜ | Nat City B *23½ | *24⅛ |
| Am Smlg 36⅜ | 38 | Nat Dairy 13½ | 13⅝ |
| Am Sug R 14 | 14½ | Nat Dist 18⅛ | 18⅜ |
| Am T & T 158 | †158½ | Nat Gyp 6 | 6⅛ |
| Am Tob B 74⅛ | 74½ | Nat Lead 16⅛ | 16½ |
| Am Wtwrks 6⅜ | 7 | Nat P & L 6⅛ | 6⅜ |
| Anaconda 21½ | 22½ | Nat Steel 58½ | 59 |
| Atchison 14⅜ | 15½ | Nat Sup 5⅜ | 6⅛ |
| Avian Cpn 5⅜ | 5⅜ | N Y Cent 10⅜ | 11 |
| Babcock 23 | 23⅜ | Niag Hud 3⅜ | 3⅜ |
| Bald Loco 15½ | 16½ | N A Avian †17⅜ | 17⅞ |
| Baltimore 3⅜ | 3⅜ | N Am Co 17 | 17⅜ |
| Barber 9¼ | 9⅝ | N Pacific 5⅜ | 5⅝ |
| Barn Oil 8⅜ | 8½ | O I Glass 46 | 46⅛ |
| Bell Air 16½ | 16⅞ | Pac G & E 26⅜ | 27½ |
| Bend Avian 28½ | 29 | Pac Light 36 | *37½ |
| Beth Steel 72 | 70⅜ | Pack Motor 3⅛ | 3⅜ |
| Bliss 15½ | 16½ | Pan A Air 13½ | 13⅜ |
| Boeing 14⅜ | 15 | Paramount 4⅜ | 4⅜ |
| Borg War 15⅜ | 16½ | Pen R R 16⅜ | 17⅜ |
| Brid Brass 9⅛ | 10 | Phelps D 27½ | 29⅜ |
| Briggs 16⅜ | 17½ | P & R Coal 0⅛ | 0⅛ |
| Bkn M Tr 18½ | 18⅞ | Phil Pet 33 | 33½ |
| " $6 pfd *104 | *104 | Pit C & I *7 | 8 |
| Budd Mfg 3⅜ | 3⅜ | P S of N J 32⅜ | 32½ |
| Can Pac 3 | 3 | Pullman 20⅜ | 21 |
| Case J I 46 | 46 | Pure Oil 7⅜ | 8⅛ |
| Celanese †23⅜ | 24½ | Radio 4⅜ | 4⅜ |
| Chase N B *27½ | *28 | Reading 13 | 12 |
| Chesapeake 34½ | 35½ | Rem Arms *4⅜ | *4½ |
| Chrysler 60½ | 62⅜ | Rep Avian 4⅛ | 4⅛ |
| Clim Mlyb 31⅛ | 31⅞ | Rep Steel 16⅜ | 17½ |
| Colt's 78⅛ | 79 | Rev C & B 9⅛ | 9⅛ |
| Col G & E 4⅜ | 5 | Rey Tob B 36⅛ | 35⅜ |
| " $6 pfd 74 | 75 | Rich Oil 7 | 7⅛ |
| Col Credit 28½ | 28½ | Safeway 37⅛ | 40 |
| Com & Sth 0⅜ | 1 | Schenley 8⅛ | 8⅜ |
| Cons Edis 24⅜ | 24⅞ | Sears Roeb 68⅜ | 69⅛ |
| Cons Oil 6⅛ | 6½ | Shell U Oil 8⅛ | 8⅛ |
| Cont Can 36⅜ | 38 | Soc Vac 8⅛ | 8⅛ |
| Cont Oil 17⅛ | 17⅞ | Sthrn Pac 7⅜ | 7⅜ |
| Copld Steel 18⅛ | 18⅜ | Sthrn Rly 16 | 17 |
| Corn Prod 47⅛ | 47½ | Sperry 40⅛ | 41½ |
| Curtis Wr 8 | 8⅛ | Spicer 24 | 25⅛ |
| " A †24⅜ | 25½ | Std Brands 5⅜ | 5⅜ |
| Deere & Co 15½ | 15⅝ | Std G & E 1⅛ | 1⅛ |
| Dist Cpn S 13⅜ | 14⅛ | Std Oil C 18⅜ | 18⅜ |
| Douglas 76⅜ | 78⅜ | Std Oil N J 35⅜ | 35⅝ |
| Du Pont 163⅛ | 160½ | Stone & W 6⅛ | 6⅜ |
| E F Lead 8⅛ | 8⅜ | Studebaker 6⅜ | 7⅛ |
| Eaton Mfg 27 | 29⅜ | Swift Int 17⅜ | 17⅞ |
| Elec A Lite 30⅛ | 32 | Technicor 9⅛ | 9⅛ |
| Elec B & S 4⅛ | 4⅜ | Tex Cpn 37⅜ | 39 |
| " $5 pfd *43⅜ | *46½ | Tex Gulf 29⅛ | 29⅜ |
| " $6 pfd 56⅜ | 59 | Timken 22⅜ | 23⅜ |
| Elec P & L 21 | 23 | Transamer 4⅛ | 4⅛ |
| Risk Rub *10⅛ | 10⅛ | Tw Cent F 5⅜ | 5⅜ |
| Flintkote 11⅜ | 11⅞ | " pfd *14⅜ | *14⅜ |
| Gen Am Tr 44 | *43⅜ | Un Carbide 66⅜ | 67⅜ |
| Gen Elec 30⅛ | 31⅛ | Un Pac 74⅛ | 74⅜ |
| Gen Motor 43⅛ | 44⅜ | Un Air 42⅜ | 42⅛ |
| Gen Rly 11 | 11⅛ | Un A Line 14⅜ | 15⅛ |
| Gen T & R 11⅜ | 11⅞ | Un B & P 10⅜ | 11⅛ |
| Glidden 11⅜ | 12⅛ | Un Corp 1⅜ | 1⅜ |
| Goodrich 11⅛ | 11⅛ | " $3 pfd 29 | 29½ |
| " $6 pfd *48 | 47½ | Un Gas Corp 1 | 1 |
| Goodyear 13⅜ | 14 | Un Gas 10⅛ | 10⅜ |
| Gt N I Ore 14⅛ | 14⅜ | U S Ind Al 18 | 19 |
| Gt N Rly 19⅛ | 20⅜ | U S Rub 17⅛ | 17⅛ |
| Gt W Sug *21⅛ | 21⅜ | " pfd 78½ | 77⅛ |
| Grey Cpn 10⅜ | 11 | U S Steel 50⅛ | 53⅛ |
| Her Pow †85 | 84 | Vanadium 30½ | 32⅜ |
| Homestake 39⅛ | 39½ | Vultee Air *8⅛ | *8⅛ |
| Int Harv 44 | 45⅜ | Walworth 3⅞ | 3⅞ |
| Int Nickel 22⅜ | 23⅜ | War Br Pic 2⅛ | 2⅛ |
| Int Paper 12⅜ | 13⅜ | West Elec 89⅜ | 92⅜ |
| Int T & T *2⅛ | *2⅜ | Woodward 23 | 24⅛ |
| Johns Man 48⅛ | 50⅛ | | |

BONDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amer. & For. Power | 48½ | 48½ |
| Baltimore & Ohio R.R. | 23 | 24⅛ |
| Brazil (U.S. of) 8% 1941 | 11¾ | 11¢ |
| " 6½% 1967 | *9 | 9⅜ |
| Cities Serv. Pwr. & Lt. | 82¾ | 82½ |
| Erie 5s 1967 | 9½ | 9⅞ |
| Int. Tel. & Tel. | 23¾ | 23⅝ |
| New England Gas & Elec. | 54½ | 55½ |
| Republic of Colombia | 17⅜ | 17⅜ |
| " " " (1928) 6s '61 | 17⅜ | 17¾ |
| Sthrn. Pacific Co. | 35½ | 35½ |
| Stand. Gas & Elec. | 62½ | 63 |

*—Bid. †—Ex Div.

**Dow-Jones Summary**

*By courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz*

Stocks, bonds and commodities advanced today on the speeding of the United States Defense Programme plans and aid to the Allies. War stocks recovered sufficiently to restore yesterday's composite average decline. The list declined briefly early in the session on the German entry into Paris. However, this factor had apparently been previously discounted, since the recovery followed before the close. Domestic business news continued to be favourable, while automobile production, retail trade and commercial loans showed increases.

Stocks:—The action of the market today was impressive, but we believe buying was based more on renewed fears of inflation rather than on war orders and earnings prospects. Bank cleaings during the past week were off 12.3 per cent.

Cotton:—Short covering on the belief that war buying on all commodities will soon expand, improved business in gray goods and the belief that a cotton loan is now actually certain contributed to a firm market.

Wheat:—The call for a report on outstanding short contracts, Government request for offers on a heavy flour order and the good technical position were sustaining factors at the opening. However, export demand was lacking. Rust reports continue to be received in Winnipeg.

Corn:—The lack of country offerings and the demand by consumers and cash interests favoured sharp advances.

Rubber:—Conditions were quiet but firm. The report that the Reconstruction Finance Corporation will provide funds for the accumulation of 200,000 tons of rubber gave the market an additional incentive. Crude rubber statistics for the United States as compiled by the Rubber Manufacturers' Association for the month of May are as follows:—Imports 48,400 tons (April 70,700); Consumption 51,600 tons (April 50,100); Stocks 158,400 tons (April 162,300); Stocks Afloat 109,400 tons (April 102,600); and, Reclaimed consumption 15,700 tons (16,300).

Hides:—The report that the French Government was negotiating for several hundred tons of leather at better stock prices proved to be an influence. Packers were reported to be about sold up for the week. The demand for leather is improving.

Sugar No. 4:—Ruled easier on moderate liquidation, in anticipation of 2c5 July tenders, which we think will be quickly stopped.

## Bank of Japan Gold Reserves

Osaka, June 14.

The gold reserves of the Bank of Japan yesterday totalled Y.501,287,000 same as on Thursday last week and on June 15 last year.—Reuter.

## Wholesale Prices Down

Washington, June 13.

The Department of Labor's all-commodity index of wholesale prices during the week ended June 7, declined .4 per cent to 77.4 of the 1926 average.

This compared to 77.8 for the week ended May 31 and 75.6 for the corresponding week of 1939.—United Press.

## British and Chinese Corporation Hit

**Cessation of Loan Service Japan's Actions Causes**

London, June 14.

With almost complete cessation of the loan service and unprecedented contravention by the Japanese of the corporation's rights, the British and Chinese Corporation has experienced its worst year ever recorded, Sir John Pratt, the chairman, stated in his annual speech here yesterday.

The strongest protests brought no satisfaction from the Japanese in spite of the British Government's support, he added.

Sir John said the Japanese were operating the Peiping-Mukden Railway and were duly meeting the loan instalments, but they were not paying the loan service on the Shanghai-Nanking and Shanghai-Hangchow Railways, which they continued to control.

The Canton-Kowloon Railway had suffered very grave damage.

Regarding the projected Szechuen-Burma Railway, he declared, the French export credits department were undertaking the financing of the Suifu-Kunming section but United Kingdom export credits were not available for the Kunming-Burma section. As a result, the Corporation was at present unable to participate but it was hoped that it would eventually be possible to co-operate in "this admirable project."—Reuter.

## New York Weekly Cotton Statistics

New York; June 14.

According to statistics compiled by the New York Cotton Exchange for the week ended June 14, cotton brought into sight thus far for the season totalled 13,329,000 bales, showing an increase of 84,000 bales compared with last week and of 4,189,000 bales compared with the corresponding period last year.

Forwardings to United States mills reached 7,091,000 bales, revealing increases of 86,000 bales and 1,277,000 bales, respectively, compared with the preceding week and the same week in 1939.

Exports from U.S. ports since August 1, 1939 amounted to 6,215,000 bales, compared with 6,174,000 bales last week and 3,371,000 bales the corresponding period last year.

The current week's figure included: 1,948,000 bales to Great Britain; 884,000 bales to Japan; 381,000 bales to China Proper; 30,000 bales to Germany; and, 28,500 bales to French Indo-China.

The stock of cotton in United States ports and interior towns was placed at 4,710,000 bales, compared with 4,752,000 bales a week ago and 4,526,000 bales a year ago.—Reuter.

## New York Market Up

Washington, June 15.

Prices on the New York Stock Exchange closed higher yesterday on United States defense plans and the President's pledge to send "all possible aid to the Allies." War stocks gained enough to erase Thursday's decline of the composite average.

The market had already discounted the fall of Paris and therefore there was only a temporary set-back when the Germans entered the gates of the French capital.

Meanwhile, Stock Exchange memberships were around the lowest levels of the century, reflecting the uncertainties of war and the lack of sufficient volume to make ownership profitable.

One membership sold Thursday at US$36,000, off US$6,000 from the previous sale. Yesterday US$35,000 was bid for a membership offered at US$41,000. The all time high was reached 11 years ago when a seat was bought for US$625,000.

Steels led the rise yesterday, registering the largest volume. Aircrafts, chemicals, motors, coppers were prominent.—United Press.

## Brokers Loans By F.R.S.

New York, June 13.

Loans on security to brokers in New York by the reporting member banks of the Federal Reserve System for the week ended June 12, totalled £312,000,000, unchanged from the previous week.

Loans to brokers during the corresponding period last year amounted to $524,000,000, or $212,000,000 more than the amount recorded during the period under review.—Reuter.

## Federal Reserve System Returns

New York, June 13.

The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, in their report for the week ended June 12, respecting the entire body of reporting member banks of the System, revealed no change on United States securities held compared with last week and a decline of $87,000,000 compared with the corresponding period last year.

The Federal Reserve ratio advanced 0.1 per cent. over last week and 3.2 per cent. over the same week in 1939.

Federal Reserve bank credit showed a decrease of $7,000,000 compared with last week and of $82,000,000 compared with the corresponding period last year.

Monetary gold stocks were higher by $146,000,000 compared with the preceding week and by $3,400,000,000 compared with the corresponding period last year.

Industrial advances by the Federal Reserve, as compared with last week and the same week in 1939, showed a decrease of $13,000 and a decrease of $3,384,000, respectively.

During the period under review United States Securities held totalled $2,477,000,000 and the Federal Reserve ratio was placed at 88.5 per cent.

Federal Reserve Bank Credit amounted to $2,523,000,000; monetary gold stocks $19,427,000,000 and industrial advances $9,085,000.—Reuter.

## Result of Tripartite Monetary Agreement

London, June 15.

The Treasury has announced, on behalf of the British, French and Netherlands Authorities, that, as foreshadowed in a communique of June 8, tripartite monetary agreement was signed on Thursday between the United Kingdom, France and the Netherlands, establishing an official rate of exchange between the Netherlands East Indies' guilder, and the pound sterling, of 7.60 guilders to the pound.

Arrangements were also made covering, on the same basis, relations with the currencies of the Netherlands West Indies.—Reuter.

## Bank of England Returns

London, June 13.

The statement of the Bank of England for the week ended June 13, showed an increase in public deposits of £21,280,000 to £34,890,000, while other deposits were lower by £16,880,000 to £151,520,000.

Government securities were listed at £123,980,000 revealing a decline of £37,750,000 from the previous week. Other securities totalled £26,880,000, including £3,890,000 on discounts and advances and £22,990,000 on securities.

Notes and coins amounted to £53,380,000, an increase of £40,980,000 over the previous week's figure of £12,400,000, while total bullion increased by £90,000. Notes in circulation totalled £578,370,000, registering an advance of £9,110,000 compared with last week.

The proportion of reserve to liability was given as 28.63 per cent. against 6.81 per cent. a week ago.—Reuter.

THE NATIONAL CITY BANK of NEW YORK

Travelers' Checks and Letters of Credit

*issued by this bank*

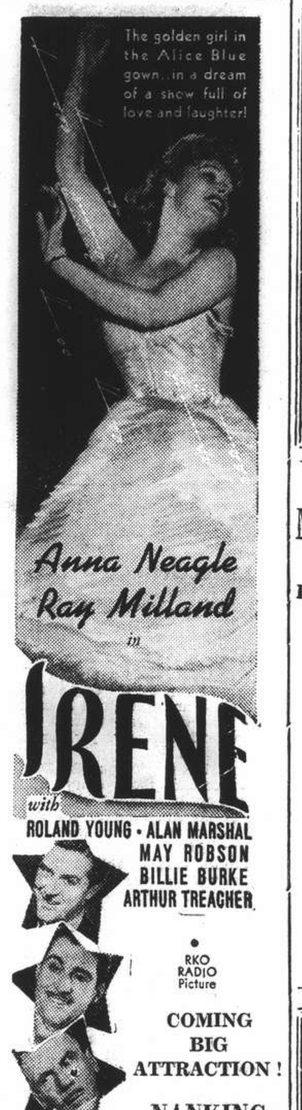
are safe, convenient and acceptable everywhere.

Main Branch
41 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 11500

Sub-Branch
121 Route Cardinal Mercier
(Cathay Mansions Building)
Telephone 77136

GRAND
COMING SHORTLY!

WATCH FOR IT!




COMING BIG ATTRACTION!

NANKING

COMING SOON!

CATHAY

European Fumigators "BEWISE"
R. G. BEWEIS & CO., 388 ROUTE FRELUPT
Telephone 78296

KILLERS of
Bugs, Cockroaches, Rats and Mice
Be WISE AND GO TO
"BEWISE"

*NEW on the MARKET*

*Just imported from London*

AIR MAIL CIGARETTES

*Golden Honeydew*

made by R. & J. Hills, Ltd., London
10s. 45 cts., 20s 85 cts., 50s $2.20

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES
"La Perla del Oriente"
123, 137, 171 Nanking Road.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

*Investment Bankers and Brokers*

*Members of* New York Cotton Exchange
Chicago Board of Trade
Winnipeg Grain Exchange
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange
New York Cocoa Exchange, Inc.
Manila Stock Exchange
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND BUENOS AIRES
*Cable Address:* SWANSTOCK

S. E. Levy & Co.

SHANGHAI....HONGKONG....MANILA

*Members:*
NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC., N.Y.
NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE
CANADIAN COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC.
MANILA STOCK EXCHANGE
HONGKONG SHAREBROKERS ASSOCIATION
MALAYAN SHAREBROKERS ASSOCIATION

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

(Incorporated in the Colony of Hongkong. The liability of members is limited to the extent and in manner prescribed by Ordinance No. 6 of 1929 of the Colony.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Authorised Capital | | HK$50,000,000 |
| Issued and Fully Paid-up | | HK$20,000,000 |
| Reserve Funds | Sterling | £6,500,000 |
| | Hongkong Currency | HK$10,000,000 |
| Reserve Liability of Proprietors | | HK$20,000,000 |

Head Office: HONGKONG
Board of Directors:

H. V. WILKINSON, Chairman; Hon. Mr. J. J. PATTERSON, Deputy Chairman; J. K. BOUSFIELD, A. H. COMPTON, Hon. Mr. S. H. DODWELL, G. MISKIN, K. S. MORRISON, Mr. T. E. PEARCE, C. C. ROBERTS, Hon. Mr. A. L. SH

## TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

### N.Y.K. LINE

**Orient-San Francisco Line**
via Honolulu
TATUTA MARU 9 a.m. June 23
KAMAKURA MARU .. July 8
NITTA MARU ..... July 26
ASAMA MARU ..... Aug. 11

**Orient-Seattle Line**
via Vancouver
*From Kobe*
HEIAN MARU ..... June 20
HIKAWA MARU ..... July 19
HIE MARU ..... July 31

**Orient-New York Line**
via Los Angeles and Panama
SAKITO MARU ..... June 19

**Japan-Australia Line**
via Hongkong and Manila
*From Nagasaki*
ATUTA MARU ..... June 23
KITANO MARU ..... July 22

**European Mail Line**
For Liverpool via Straits, Colombo Bombay, Cape Town, Casablanca and Lisbon
HAKOZAKI MARU ... July 8

**Bombay and Calcutta Line**
Singapore, Penang, Rangoon, and Calcutta
TOTTORI MARU ..... June 24
Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Kundla and Karachi
ONOE MARU ..... June 26

**Orient-South America Line**
West coast ports via San Francisco from Kobe
RAKUYO MARU ..... July 27

**Shanghai-Hongkong Line**
KAMAKURA MARU .. July 2
**Shanghai-Kobe-Yokohama Line**
TATUTA MARU 9 a.m. June 23

31 The Bund **NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA** Telephone 12842
General Passenger Agents, Cunard-White Star Line

### DE LA RAMA LINE

NEW YORK

VIA HONGKONG MANILA LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA CANAL

Next sailing about July 12
Following sailing about July 24

ALL VESSELS HAVE DEEP TANKS FOR OIL IN BULK

*For freight and passage apply to:*

**DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP AGENCIES**

51 Canton Road *General Agents* Telephone 15044

### MAERSK LINE

Homeward:
**ms. "NIEL MAERSK"**
**Loading June 19/June 20**
Via Japan for Los Angeles and via Panama to New York and Boston direct, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Norfolk, Savannah, and other Atlantic Coast ports.

**OUTWARDS:**

| | *Arr. Shanghai.* |
|---|---|
| m/s. GRETE MAERSK | July 8 |
| m/s. HULDA MAERSK | July 8 |
| m/s. BARDALAND | July 20 |
| ms. MARCHEN MAERSK | July 29 |
| m/s. BRAGELAND | Aug. 9 |

From New York, Norfolk, Savannah, Panama, and Los Angeles.

**MAERSK LINE Shanghai Agency**
210-214 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

### BARBER-WILHELMSEN

*Express Service*

Shanghai—**34 DAYS**—New York

To New York and Boston via Los Angeles and Panama Canal

Next Sailing about June 23
Following Sailing about July 23

*For Freight and Passage Rates apply to*

**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**
17 Canton Road Telephone 11369

### D. K. K.

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN LINE

| | *Arrival (Whangpoo Wharf)* | *Departure* |
|---|---|---|
| ss. DAIREN MARU | June 14 | June 16 at 9 a.m. |
| ss. TSINGTAO MARU | June 17 | June 19 at 9 a.m. |
| ss. HOTEN MARU | June 20 | June 22 at 9 a.m. |
| ss. DAIREN MARU | June 23 | June 25 at 9 a.m. |
| ss. TSINGTAO MARU | June 25 | June 27 at 9 a.m. |
| ss HOTEN MARU | June 28 | June 30 at 9 a.m. |

NOTICE
Above Sailing times are all "Daylight Saving time"

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-TIENTSIN-DAIREN-LINE
(Freight only)
ss. PEKONG ..... June 21
ss. HAKKA MARU ..... June 22

*For Passage and Freight apply to*

**DAIREN KISEN KAISHA**
110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19646

## TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

### Go Empress

AS USUAL
*for Service*
*Comfort*
*Fun*
*and a Good Table—*
*a CPR Tradition*

Spend your Vacation in Canada's Evergreen Playground or in the Canadian Rockies, or both....at ocean beaches or mountain lakes....in attractive hotels or mountain cabins. But heed the advice of seasoned travellers...."choose a Canadian Pacific Steamship, Train, Hotel or Lodge."

NEXT SAILINGS: TO HONGKONG AND MANILA—
FIRST WEEK IN JULY — FOURTH WEEK IN JULY
FIFTH WEEK IN AUGUST
TO PACIFIC COAST—
THIRD WEEK IN JUNE — SECOND WEEK IN AUGUST
SECOND WEEK IN JULY — SECOND WEEK IN SEPTEMBER

### Canadian Pacific

WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM
The Bund and Peking Road Telephone 19490

### BLUE FUNNEL LINE

Two conveniently-placed sailings each month to UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

### A-O. LINE LTD.

*(AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE LTD.)*
Regular service to AUSTRALIA from HONGKONG

### C. N. CO., LTD.

*(CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.)*
Frequent and regular sailings by modern and comfortable passenger and cargo liners serving:

NORTH and SOUTH CHINA PORTS—HONGKONG—MANILA SIAM—INDO CHINA—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA—SOLOMON ISLANDS

*Information relating to sailing, ports of call, freight and passage rates will be gladly given on request to intending passengers and shippers,*

**BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE**
21-23 French Bund *Agents..* Telephone 82020

### GLEN & SHIRE LINES

Sailings to and from
**UNITED KINGDOM**

*For details of freight and passage apply to:*

**JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.**
*Agents*
27 The Bund Telephone 15290

### TOA K. K.

***Nagasaki Express Service***

| | *Arrival* | *Departure (Summer Time)* |
|---|---|---|
| NAGASAKI MARU | June 16 ..... (Yangtszepoo Wharf) | June 17 at 10 a.m. (Yangtszepoo Wharf) |
| NAGASAKI MARU | June 20 ..... | June 21 at 10 a.m. |
| SHANGHAI MARU | June 22 ..... | June 23 at 10 a.m. |

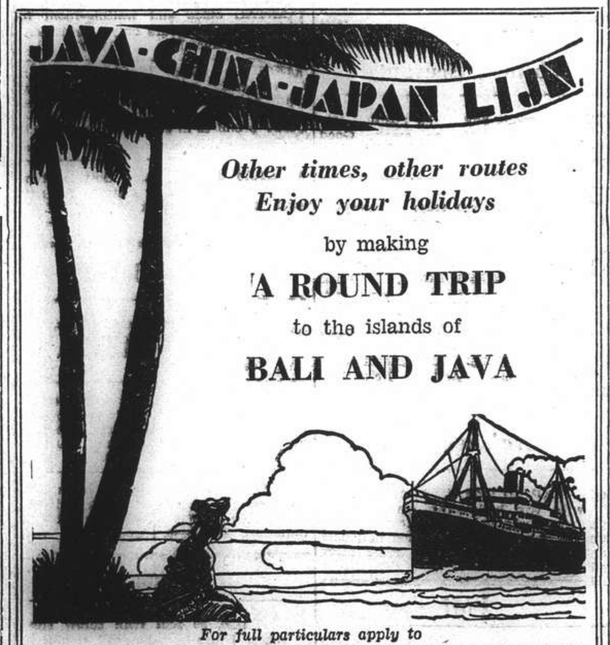
**Kobe Express Service**

| | | *(Summer Time)* |
|---|---|---|
| KASIMA MARU | June 16 ..... (Hongkew Wharf) | June 22 at 9 a.m. (Hongkew Wharf) |
| TAIYO MARU | June 24 ..... (Wayside Wharf) | June 26 at 5 p.m. (Wayside Wharf) |
| TAIYO MARU | July 4 ..... | July 7 |

*For passage apply to the ticket office of Toa Kaiun Kaisya at Astor House Hotel, Telephones 45297, 42350, 42359*

**TOA KAIUN KAISYA**
5 THE BUND TELEPHONE 19600

### JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN

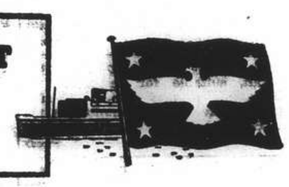


*Other times, other routes*
*Enjoy your holidays*
by making
'A ROUND TRIP
to the islands of
**BALI AND JAVA**

*For full particulars apply to*
**Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V.**
133 Szechuen Road Telephone 16247

## TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

### PRESIDENT LINER Sailings



**TRANS-PACIFIC:** Fortnightly service via Japan and Honolulu to San Francisco and Los Angeles.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRES. PIERCE | June 23 | PRES. CLEVELAND | July 29 |
| PRES. COOLIDGE | July 10 | PRES. PIERCE | Aug. 12 |
| PRES. TAFT | July 20 | PRES. COOLIDGE | Aug. 27 |

**TO HONGKONG AND MANILA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRES. COOLIDGE | June 27 | PRES. HARRISON | July 31 |
| PRES. ADAMS | July 17 | PRES. COOLIDGE | Aug. 14 |

**ROUND-THE-WORLD:** New York and Boston via Straits, Ceylon, India and Capetown

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRES. ADAMS | July 17 | PRES. GARFIELD | Sept. 25 |
| PRES. HARRISON | July 31 | PRES. ADAMS | Oct. 23 |
| PRES. POLK | Sept. 11 | PRES. HARRISON | Nov. 20 |

*Agents For:—*
Transcontinental and Western Airlines
United Air Lines — American Pioneer Line
American Gulf Orient Line — United States Lines

### AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

*Round World Services*

51 CANTON ROAD Tel. 15309

### JAMES MAGILL & CO., LTD.

EXPERT PACKERS CUSTOMS BROKERS
FORWARDING AGENTS
120 Kiangse Road Telephone 11284

Book your passage through

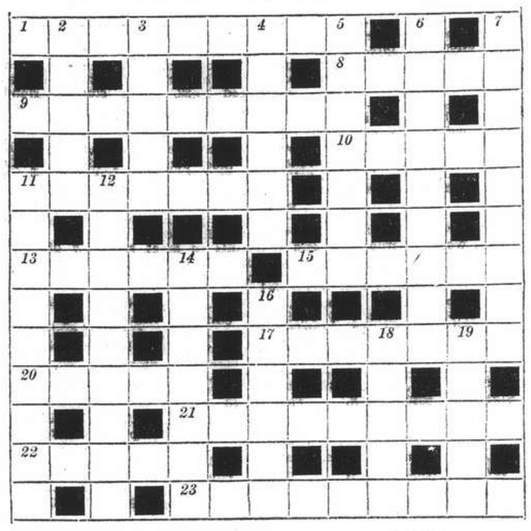
### CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE

at no extra cost

If you are going to EUROPE via SIBERIA, please consult us to your benefit. We are the officially-appointed booking agents of the "INTOURIST."

**Head Office: 420 Szechuen Road, Telephone 13450**

### *SUNDAY CROSSWORD No. 554*



**ACROSS**
1 Trouble-maker (9)
8 They filmed the good one (5)
9 Tea-table flower? (9)
10 Produce a singer from a rotten orator (5)
11 Strain sounding like a military command (7)
13 Goodwill money? (6)
15 Parted to go away (6)
17 Model of an Irish bird? (7)
20 Send back in time ratio (5)
21 Obviously derived from the evidence (9)
22 Split up a sentence (5)
23 Invisible man? (9)

**DOWN**
2 Measure from rail to rail (5)
3 They tax more than the patience (5)
4 He is regularly requested to retire from the ring (6)
5 Just a creeper (7)
6 Swop languages? (9)
7 Quack, or a wily bird (9)
11 "Great help" (anag.) (9)
12 Dream of Black Bess? (9)
14 A refreshing rendezvous for the troops (7)
16 Something you pay for, but may not take up (6)
18 The same principle in reverse (5)
19 (Allow again? No; let once more (5)

**The solution will be published tomorrow**

*NOW ON SALE!*

### Directory of Protestant Missions in China

1940 Edition

A FULL AND UP-TO-DATE DIRECTORY of all Protestant Missions operating in China listed under their various Stations and Provinces, together with a full Who's Who arranged alphabetically.

The work has been carefully revised and brought up-to-date to the beginning of March.

Price $3, postage in China 15 cents

*Published by*
North-China Daily News & Herald Ltd.
17 The Bund

## SHIPPING NEWS

### *Vessels Arriving To-day*

The following particulars in connection with vessels due to arrive today are based upon information available yesterday evening.

From **LOS ANGELES:** Tatuta Maru, with mail, due 1 p.m., Wayside Wharf.

From **KOBE:** Kasima Maru, due this morning, Hongkew Wharf.

From **NAGASAKI:** Nagasaki Maru, due 3 p.m., Yangtsepoo Wharf.

### *Due at Future Dates*

All vessels are listed under their terminal port. The first date is that of the ship's departure from that port, and the second is the date she is due to arrive in Shanghai. Where a ship's name is duplicated it indicates the port of call last visited.

On account of the present international situation there is considerable interference with movements of ships, especially those from Europe. In cases where it is definitely known that the vessel is not running to schedule the Shanghai arrival date is omitted.

**EUROPE AND STRAITS**

| From Genoa | From Manila |
|---|---|
| Sumatra 29/4 2/7 | P Pierce 16/6 22/6 |
| **From Trieste** | **From Hongkong** |
| Fusijama 20/4 20/6 | See "C P" below |

**AMERICA AND JAPAN**

| From Los Angeles | From Seattle |
|---|---|
| P Coolidge 4/6 26/6 | Capillo 30/5 21/6 |
| Nitta M 8/6 13/7 | **From Honolulu** |
| **From San Fco.** | P Coolidge 13/6 26/6 |
| Nitta M 12/6 13/7 | **From Kobe** |
| **From New York** | Taiyo M 21/6 23/6 |
| B'ham City — 22/6 | **From Nagasaki** |
| P Adams 31/5 16/7 | N'saki M 19/6 20/6 |
| Bardaland — 28/7 | **From Keelung** |
| P H'rison 14/6 30/7 | Tyosa M — 17/6 |
| Bragcland — 9/8 | Sakito M — 18/6 |

**CHINA PORTS**

| From Dairen |
|---|
| Tsingtao M 15/6 17/6 |

### *Vessels Sailing*

**NORTH CHINA COAST**

**JARDINES.** FREQUENT SAILINGS to NORTH CHINA PORTS.—For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290.

**SOUTH CHINA COAST**

**JARDINES.** FREQUENT SAILINGS to SOUTH CHINA PORTS, INDO-CHINA, BORNEO, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS and INDIA.—For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290.

**AMERICA**

**KIMIKAWA M.** NEW YORK, BOSTON, June 17. PHILADELPHIA and BALTMORE via SAN FRANCISCO and LOS ANGELES.—For Freight please apply to Showa Shipping Co., Ltd., 130 Hankow Road. Tel. 18650 and 16118. 17-6

**KANSAI M.** LOS ANGELES, CRISTJune 18. OBAL, NEW YORK, BOSTON, PORTLAND, PHILADELPHIA and BALTIMORE.—O.S.K. Line. Tel. 15323, 15324. 18-6

The undermentioned vessels are due to leave Shanghai on the dates indicated.

| For Lisbon | For Manila |
|---|---|
| Hakozaki M 8/7 | Coldbrook 16/6 |
| **For Capetown** | P Harrison 21/6 |
| Hakozaki M 8/7 | Capillo 25/6 |
| **For Bombay and Calcutta** | P Coolidge 27/6 |
| Tottori M 24/6 | Nitta M 14/7 |
| Onoe M 26/6 | P Adams 17/7 |
| **For New York** | **For Hongkong** |
| Kansai M 18/6 | Tatuta M 17/6 |
| B'ham City 24/6 | **For Kobe** |
| Bardaland 2/7 | Kasima M 22/6 |
| **For San Francisco** | Tatuta M 23/6 |
| P Pierce 23/6 | Taiyo M 26/6 |
| Tatuta M 23/6 | **For Dairen** |
| Kamakura M 8/7 | Dairen M 16/6 |
| P Coolidge 10/7 | Tsingtao M 19/6 |
| Nitta M 26/7 | Hoten M 22/6 |
| | Dairen M 25/6 |
| | Tsingtao M 27/6 |
| | Hoten M 30/6 |

### *Vessels Discharging*

**TAKETOYO M.** The N.Y.K. s.s. Taketoyo Maru, from Calcutta via Ports arrived on June 16, and discharged her General Cargo at the Toa K. K.'s Pootung Wharf. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature and to take immediate delivery of their cargo. Damaged cargo will be examined at the Wharf on Friday, June 21, at 9 a.m. by Marine Surveyors, Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes-Davy. Claims must be presented within 14 days of the vessel's arrival. No insurance effected. Should cargo not be imported within 15 days of arrival of the vessel compulsory Custom's Examination will be held before the goods can be placed in Bond. This Company accepts no responsibility whatsoever for any damage sustained as a result of the Examination. Nippon Yusen Kaisya. 17-6

### *Yesterday's Arrivals*

| *Name* | *From* | *Consignees* |
|---|---|---|
| Elbhof | Ningpo | Carlowitz |
| Taiyo M. | Japan | T.K.K. |
| Haikwang | Chefoo | A.P.C |
| D'Artagnan | Kobe | M.M. |
| Eenho | Hsinkong | Dong Shin |
| Fooshing | Hsinkong | C.C.T. |
| Meinan | Ningpo | S.V.O.C. |
| Tawha | T'lungkong | Queen Kee |
| Yamagata M. | Takao | T.K.K. |
| Nantung M. | Nantung | T.K.K. |
| Chekiang M. | Tsungming | T.K.K. |
| Sultai | Ningpo | Wallem |

### *Yesterday's Departures*

| *Name* | *Flag* | *Despatcher* |
|---|---|---|
| Serooskerk | Neth. | J.C.J.L. |
| Keisyo M. | Jap. | D.K.K.K. |
| Chekiang M. | Jap. | T.K.K. |
| Taiko M. 18 | Jap. | T.K.K. |
| Kiangnan | Ger. | C.F.P.K. |
| Sidajoe | Neth. | J.C.J.L. |
| Suwa M. | Jap. | N.Y.K. |
| Pres. Garfield | Am. | A.P.L. |

### *Men-of-War in Port*

| *Name* | *Flag* | *Type* | *Berthed* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Isabel | Am. | Slp. | Y.T.P.D.W. |
| Luzon | Am. | Gbt. | U.S.N.B. |
| Marblehead | Am. | Cr. | B.N.B. |
| Oahu | Am. | Gbt. | Y.T.P.D.W. |
| D. de Lagree | Fr. | Gbt. | K.S.D. |
| Fran. Garnier | Fr. | Gbt. | F.N.B. |
| E. Carlotto | Itl. | Gbt. | 1-2 B. |
| Lepanto | Itl. | Gbt | 1-2 B. |

### *Passenger Lists*

**DEPARTURES**

Per President Garfield, June 15, for Hongkong: Mr. A. Hewlett-Smith, Mr. T. H. Kwa, Mr. P. Y. Chan, Mr. F. N. Merritt, Mr. W. T. Sullivan, Mr. O. D. May, Mr. T. K. Liang, Mrs. V. Sia, Mr. S. M. Lee, Miss Chu Tseng-Wen, Mr. George Lion, Dr. George Sellett, Mr. R. Y. Cheng, Mr. F. Michaelian, Mr. K. Broch, Mr. Geo. Royster, Mrs. O. D. May, Mr. Chang Yee Ming, Mr. Cher Doo-sing, Mr. Siao Sung-Lih, Mr. H. Z. Liu, Miss Ella M. Jacobson, Mr. K. H. Tan, Miss E. Luckman, Mr. Stanley, Crum, Mr. W. T. Sullivan, Mr. M. Lalchand, Miss S. Y. Ho, (Mrs. Liang), Mr. Uy Teng-Yin, Mr. T. K. Chen, Mr. Ya-Nun Ho, for Manila: Mrs. E. L. Newman, Mrs. M. P. Got, Mrs. F. J. Harlfinger, Mr. C. V. Starr, Mr. Lin Heng, Mr. D. K. Chiong, Miss Harlfinger, Mrs. Mabel Clark, Mr. J. R. Got, Mrs. Dorothy Irwin, Miss C. M. Wilson, Miss Lenore Clark, for Singapore: Mrs. J. R. Finch, Mrs. R. Heal, for Bombay: Mr. T. Goeku, Mrs. T. Goeku, Mrs. B. E. Sopariwala, Mr. C. W. B. Bryden, Miss D. Sopariwala, Miss E. B. S. Sopariwala, Master K. Sopariwala.

### Going Home?

Remember to advise us of your home address to substitute the *North-China Herald* for the *North-China Daily News*. Including postage $28 per quarter to any address in Europe or America. Telephone 11055 (Circulation).

### P. & O. B. I. —and— E. & A.

A freight sailing shortly for United Kingdom via Hongkong, Straits and Bombay.

Passenger and freight sailing shortly for Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

Passenger and freight sailing shortly from Hongkong for Australia calling Manila and Rabaul.

*All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to cancellation, change or deviation with or without notice.*

*For particulars apply to the Agents:*

**MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.,**
27 The Bund Telephone 11428

### CHINA YEAR BOOK

A few copies of the China Year Book (out of print for the past few months) have been returned to us from England and America and are now on sale.

PRICE $40

*Postage: 40 cents extra in China and Japan*

THE PUBLISHERS:
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD, LTD
17 The Bund Telephone 11055

# Roosevelt Signs Army Bill

## New Atlantic Navy Unit Formed; Main Fleet to Remain in Pacific

Washington, June 15.

President Roosevelt yesterday signed the $1,822,000,000 Army Bill carrying regular and emergency funds to increase the strength of the standing army to 280,000 men and to purchase 2,566 new planes. The bill also carried funds for the construction of numerous tanks and other mechanized equipment.

Meanwhile, the Navy created a new destroyer unit for the Atlantic squadron and made Rear Admiral Ferdinand Reichmuth the commanding officer of the 100 American warships now in the Atlantic. Admiral Reichmuth's flagship until July 15 will be the U.S.S. Russell.

Earlier the Navy announced plans to rush into service 35 Great War destroyers and 36 submarines now at San Diego, Philadelphia and Mare Island. Almost 100 other such craft already have been reconditioned for service.

The Atlantic squadron will include the line battleships New York, Arkansas and Texas and the decommissioned battleship Wyoming. Five cruisers and one aircraft carrier will also be included.

### To Remain in Pacific

Meanwhile the main fleet was expected to remain in the Pacific where the Navy continues to maintain a close watch on developments as indicated in the speech delivered yesterday at Charlottesville, Virginia, by Admiral Joseph K. Taussig, commandant of the Fifth Naval District.

Admiral Taussig, who recently told a Congressional committee in Washington that he believed war between Japan and the United States was inevitable, renewed the Navy's demand for the establishment of naval bases at Guam Island, 1,200 miles south of Yokohama, and in the Philippines.

He said the problem of defending the west coast of America would be "gigantic" if the United States were drawn into war.

"The problem would be so great," he said, "it would make success impracticable unless we had a defensive agreement with other nations having vital interests in the Far East."

He said the Philippines, being in the position of a buffer, made it urgently necessary to establish a sound American policy toward the future of the Philippines.

"If such a policy is an unwise one," he said, "the chances of our being drawn into war at some future date will be enhanced."—United Press.

## COMPARATIVE FOOD PRICES

Average prices obtained on June 13, 1940, H.—Hongkew Market and shops in Hongkew District W.—Seymour Road Market and shops in Western District F.C.—Markets and shops in the French Concession.

| | Unit | H. | W. | F.C. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BEEF** | | | | |
| Rib Roast | lb. | 1.60 | 1.80 | 1.40 |
| Rump Steak | ,, | 1.80 | 2.00 | 1.40 |
| Sirloin Roast | ,, | 2.20 | 1.90 | 2.70 |
| Soup Meat | ,, | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.85 |
| Suet | ,, | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.80 |
| **MUTTON** | | | | |
| Lamb Chops | lb. | 1.20 | 1.30 | 1.25 |
| Shoulder | ,, | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.25 |
| **PORK** | | | | |
| Lard | lb. | 0.90 | 0.90 | 1.00 |
| Leg | ,, | 1.40 | 1.20 | 0.90 |
| Loin | ,, | 1.20 | 0.90 | 1.30 |
| Shoulder | ,, | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.30 |
| **VEAL** | | | | |
| Cutlets | lb. | 2.00 | 1.80 | — |
| BUFFALO | lb. | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 |
| GOAT | ,, | — | — | 1.00 |
| **PREPARED MEAT** | | | | |
| Bacon (Local) | lb. | 1.30 | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| Ham (Local), Foreign Style) | ,, | 2.00 | 2.05 | 2.40 |
| Ham (Chinese) | ,, | — | 1.85 | 1.60 |
| Salted Pork | ,, | — | 1.15 | 1.28 |
| **FISH** | | | | |
| Carp | lb. | 1.00 | 0.70 | 1.00 |
| Cod | ,, | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.48 |
| Eel | ,, | 0.75 | 0.65 | 0.70 |
| Mandarin | ,, | 1.20 | 1.10 | 0.80 |
| Prawns | each | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.20 |
| Salmon | lb. | 0.80 | 0.65 | — |
| Soles (Ningpo) | ,, | 0.45 | 0.55 | 0.48 |
| Soles (Shanghai) | ,, | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.48 |
| Yellow | ,, | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.28 |
| **SALTED FISH** | | | | |
| Herring | lb. | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.45 |
| Ribbon Fish | ,, | 0.40 | 0.47 | 0.38 |
| Salmon | ,, | 0.45 | 0.65 | 0.48 |
| Whitebait | ,, | — | — | 0.60 |
| **POULRY, GAME AND EGGS** | | | | |
| Chicken | lb. | 1.70 | 1.55 | 1.50 |
| Duck | each | 2.60 | 2.90 | 2.50 |
| Eggs | doz. | 1.10 | 1.20 | 1.20 |
| **FRUIT** | | | | |
| Apples (Far East) | lb. | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.50 |
| Bananas | ,, | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.35 |
| Lemons | each | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.55 |
| Oranges (Mandarin) | lb. | 0.90 | — | — |
| Oranges (Imported) | ,, | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.40 |
| Pears (Far East) | ,, | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.85 |
| **VEGETABLES** | | | | |
| Bomboo Shoots | lb. | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.30 |
| Beans (French) | ,, | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.15 |
| Beetroot | ,, | 0.08 | 0.30 | 0.30 |
| Cabbage (Fresh) | ,, | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.08 |
| Cabbage (Salted) | ,, | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.13 |
| Carrots | ,, | 0.25 | 0.50 | 0.45 |
| Onions (Ordinary) | ,, | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.12 |
| Potatoes (Ordinary) | ,, | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.13 |
| Potatoes (Sweet) | ,, | 0.30 | — | — |
| Spinach | ,, | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.10 |
| Tomatoes | ,, | 2.00 | 1.80 | — |
| Turnips | ,, | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.12 |
| **GROCERIES** | | | | |
| Coffee (Loose) | lb. | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.40 |
| Flour (Australian) | ,, | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.40 |
| Flour (Chinese) | ,, | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.32 |
| Macaroni (Foreign) | ,, | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| Noodles | ,, | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28 |
| Salt (Table) | ,, | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.24 |
| Salt (Coarse) | ,, | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.17 |
| Sugar (Taikoo) | ,, | 0.80 | 0.78 | 0.90 |
| Sugar (Holland) | ,, | 0.57 | 0.60 | 0.56 |
| Tea (Chinese) | ,, | 2.80 | 3.35 | 3.50 |
| **OIL AND BEAN CURD** | | | | |
| Bean Curd | each | 0.10 | 0.80 | 0.10 |
| Salad Oil | lb. | 1.40 | 1.60 | 0.80 |
| Soya Oil | ,, | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.76 |
| **MILK, BUTTER AND BREAD** | | | | |
| Milk, Fresh, Grade "A" (T.T.) | pint | 0.70 | 0.66 | — |
| Milk, Fresh, Grade "A" | ,, | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.65 |
| Milk, Fresh, Grade "" | ,, | 0.40 | 0.43 | — |
| Milk (Condensed) | tin | 1.90 | 2.60 | 2.40 |
| Butter (Australian) | lb. | 6.50 | 6.10 | 6.10 |
| Margarine (Local) | ,, | 2.00 | 1.70 | 1.70 |
| Bread (1st Quality) | ,, | 0.60 | 0.53 | 0.60 |
| Bread (2nd Quality) | ,, | 0.40 | 0.46 | 0.38 |
| **SOAPS** | | | | |
| Toilet | each | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.48 |
| Washing | lb. | 0.35 | 0.53 | 0.42 |
| **RICE** | | | | |
| Foreign | lb. | 0.35 | 0.32 | 0.30 |
| **COAL AND FUEL** | | | | |
| Anthractite (Indo-China) | ton | 220 | 216 | 216 |
| Kitchen Coal | ,, | 240 | 253 | 270 |
| Briquettes | tan | 7.20 | 7.30 | 7.20 |
| Charcoal | | 16.00 | 13.75 | 14.00 |
| Firewood | bundle | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.15 |
| Kerosene | liter | 0.85 | 0.61 | 0.88 |

## Positions Vacant

***Do not enclose original testimonials when replying to advertisements. Copies answer the same purpose.***

WANTED immediately by British concern bookkeeper, accountant capable taking charge during owner's absence. State nationality, age and salary required to Box 5521, NCDN. -10269

WANTED British woman to spend afternoons with child. Evenings as necessary. Box 5481, NCDN. -10214

CHINESE canvasser for foreign insurance company. Excellent prospects. Experience not essential. Box 5484, NCDN. -10218

FOREIGN studio requires photographer, qualified for retouching jobs. Box 5502, NCDN. -10254

WANTED office assistant. Good English and Chinese essential. State salary expected, experience, etc. Address Box 5500, NCDN. -10251

WANTED, experienced stenotypist. Give references and salary expected. Address Box 5507, NCDN. 13284

STENO-TYPIST for British firm, experience in office work essential, required immediately. Box 5472, NCDN. 13290

REQUIRED immediately by British firm, male office assistant with experience of accounts. State salary expected and experience. Box 5473, NCDN. 13290

WANTED by British firm, experienced Chinese clerk with good knowledge of foreign-style bookkeeping. Must be able to furnish Al references. Reply in own handwriting to Box 5418, NCDN. 13239

WANTED immediately by British firm, accountant and chief-clerk. State nationality, age and salary required to Box 5417, NCDN. 13237

YOU need a commercial training but once in a life time. Be content only with the best. Expert tuition by British tutors in shorthand, typewriting, correspondence etc., at moderate fees. You may be assured of a good position if you have been trained at Farmer's Commercial College, 264 Kiangse Road. Telephone 14967. -7786

AMERICAN family seeks qualified governess for four year old problem child. Applicants should state age, nationality, qualifications and salary desired. Reply Box 5410, NCDN. -10093

## Positions Wanted

*Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of nine dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $1.25.*

ARCHITECT seeks position. Artistical freehand drawing. Knowledge of reinforced concrete calculations. Address Box 5519, NCDN. -10045

IS there any firm willing give a chance to reliable, trustworthy refugee? Speaks English, possesses sound knowledge of auditing/accountancy, experienced in business. Address Box 5438, NCDN. -10142

REFUGEE, presentable, speaking English, French, seeks position as waiter, bar-man or manager. Box 5517, NCDN. -10106

BRITISH stenographer-beginner, hard-working, seeks immediate position. Salary immaterial. Box 5513, NCDN. -10261

FOREIGNER, 25, wants position as private car or truck-driver. Address Box 5516, NCDN. -10263

YOUNG man, 24, acquainted with textile line, speaking English, seeks position in export firm. Salary no object. Box 5450, NCDN. -10166

YOUNG Viennese lady seeks position as governess to child. Please address Box 5469, NCDN. -10201

HAMBURG merchant, Jewish, former owner of well-known Hamburg import-export firm of 20 years' standing, former member of Hamburg Produce Exchange, specialized in grain, feedstuffs and produce trade, desires to cooperate with or enter in reputable Shanghai foreign firm or hong. 1-A bank and other local references. Please reply to Box 5327, NCDN. -9959

YOUNG waitress with good practice, seeks new position. Box 5461, NCDN. -10191

EXPERT in manufacturing paper bags wants position, also as supervisor. Erwin Sachsenhaus, 79 Wayside Road, Room 4. -10122

LADY offers experience and/or recipes for jams, jellies, pickles, liquors, etc. Good organizer. Box 5495, NCDN. -10242

HARDWORKING, intelligent, efficient foreigner, 30 years of age, up to the present connected with leading British firm as department manager, A-1 appearance and references, free for responsible position. Box 5490, NCDN. -10235

YOUNG Russian (already employed), Oriental-economic institute graduate, four years' experience as accounting clerk and translator of Japanese and Chinese languages, knowledge of bookkeeping, typewriting, wishes change. Good references. Speaks and writes English, Japanese, Chinese (Mandarin), Russian. Box 5489, NCDN. -10234

RAW feathers. European expert, 20 years' experience, seeks connection to exporter. Box 5437, NCDN. -10196

YOUNG Czechoslovakian seeks responsible position in big firm. Seven years' experience as manager of big export houses. Expert in the fancy jewellery and artificial flower trade. First-class references. Perfect knowledge of English, French, German, Czech. Box 5416, NCDN. -10104

ENGINEER specialized in weaving and dyeing (refugee), seeks suitable position. Box 5378, NCDN. -10041

BRITISH subject, completed Gregg School course, seeks position as steno-typist. Experience limited. Salary secondary. Box 5330, NCDN. -9964

## Business Opportunities

$8,000-10,000 capital required by thoroughly skilled experts proposing to build up motorcar repair shop and used car trading business. Offers to Box 5463, NCDN. -10194

RADIO designer-constructional engineer, with best credentials, needs financially strong organization for manufacturing and distributing allwave radios, competitive and superior to imported ones. Models available. Genuine offers. Box 5439, NCDN. -10143

PARTNERSHIP wanted by experienced merchant with capital. Write Box 5377, NCDN. -10039

TRADE enquiries, financial status reports, insurance (all classes). Clarkes Agency, 88 Nanking Road. 13277

## For Sale—Miscellaneous

SILVER cutlery (European) for 12 persons, $1,200. 421 Avenue Roi Albert, Apartment 5. -10270

LARGE electric phonograph, 15 watt output, suitable for restaurant or discriminating private owner. 12-tube all-wave receiver, semi-communications type. Owner leaving. Telephone 35111. -10057

IMMEDIATE sale. 145 unused lantern slides (coloured, uncoloured), Jerusalem and Palestine. Splendid for Christian work. Price cheap. US$100 for the lot. Post Office Box 1227. -10113

REMINGTON noiseless, in first-class condition. Box 5457, NCDN. -10102

REMINGTON noiseless 6-in. typewriter, excellent condition. Price US$115. Box 5458, NCDN. -10101

IRON drums, large stock, partly new, partly old, reasonably for sale. Box 5492, NCDN. -10236

PURE linen bedsheets, 108-in., pure linen towels and tablecloths for sale. Address Box 5471, NCDN. -10204

HIGHEST grade Cogswell & Harrison 12-gauge shot-gun, spare barrels, case and ammunition, US$85. Box 5478, NCDN. -10210

LARGE-sized cabinet radiola-victrola, automatic change, $350. Large, high-powered Negretti telescope, extra lens and case, US$25. Apply Hamilton Studio. 221 Nanking Road. -10210

IMPORTED suitings cleared at big reductions. Inspection welcome or ask for representative. Telephone 19996, Frankel, 128/529 Museum Road. -10222

BEAUTIFUL dining-table, ten chairs, black, Jacobean style, English make, $550. Telephone 36552. -10208

WANT to liquidate, stock of genuine boiled linseed oil, somewhat below market value. Box 5460, NCDN. -10190

TWO electric drills 220 volt, a.c., d.c., 150 spiral drillheads, European makes, new, at reasonable prices. Box 5482, NCDN. -10215

DENTAL surgeon's equipment for sale. German make. 623 Rue Bourgeat, 10-12, 4-6. -10209

TYPEWRITER Underwood standard model 5, 10" practically new, $490. Underwood portable new $500. Box 5449, NCDN. -10165

ODDMENTS from American collection of samples, at clearance prices: ladies' handmade gloves $3.50; linen and cotton handbags $2.50. 256 Avenue Dubail, House 3, Room 2. -10184

ROYAL 11 ins. $530, Remington 10 ins. $400, completely rebuilt, sacrifice prices. Box 5491, NCDN. -10235

SECONDHAND set of golf clubs for gentleman. Box 5499, NCDN. -10250

SINGER sewing machines, brand-new and used. Real bargain prices. Apply Room 138 Hamilton House. 10241

ONE Frigidaire room-cooler, 220 volts, in perfect order. Box 5503, NCDN. -10259

LIVING-room, dining-room and bedroom furniture. View between noon and 2 p.m. daily. 321 Avenue Petain, Apartment 12. -10180

CHIFFON, 40 inches, white, heavy quality, 15 pieces, total 831 yards, for sale. Offer Post Office Box 967. -10179

TABLE cloths, best pure linen, new/little used, all sizes. Bargain. Box 5415, NCDN. -10100

STOCKINGS: selected new stock in beautiful shades, exceptionally strong. Hats, dresses ready made, at wholesale prices. Orders taken. Room 41C, 3rd floor, Central Arcade. -9521

BOOKS: fiction, memoirs, science, Magazines: Esquire, Life, Geographic, Detective, etc. Cheap. 120 Baikal Road, House 33. -9518

CUTLERY, silver and silver plated: dinner, coffee, tea and fruit sets, attractive crystalware, porcelain figures, etc., everything reflecting excellent European craftsmanship. Bargain prices. General Magazine, 337 Avenue Haig. 12855

G.E. refrigerator, 45 cu. ft. in perfect working order, for sale or hire. Telephone 74816. -9726

TYPEWRITER bargains: new Royal de luxe portable, US$55; Hermes 2,000 portable, US$30. American typewriter ribbons 12-yd. lengths, $7. Business Machine Co., 9A Central Road, telephone 14292. -10158

CONTAX II camera, Sonnar f.2 for sale, US$120. Box 5380, NCDN. -10044

BABY'S cot with horsehair mattress and mosquito nets. Also 220 volt desk fan. Excellent condition. Lane 1220/1 Avenue Road, Taylor. -10146

OUR art gallery is open to inspection in our showrooms. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Arts. -10177

FINDSPOT of lovely European objets d'art, such as paintings, porcelain figures, small furniture, etc. Benesi, 12 Rue du Consulat, Apartment 501. -10080

NICK'S secondhand furniture shop. Buying, selling: furniture, carpets, refrigerators, etc. Telephone 73937, 146 Route de Soeurs, House 3. -9921

WRITING desk suitable for office, dining and living-room suite. Must be sold immediately. 302 Chengtu Road Police Station. -10129

REMINGTON 18-in. reconstructed, best condition. $750. Reply Box 5407 NCDN. -10088

SECONDHAND furniture shop. Buy and sell at best prices, furniture, carpets, cut-glass, etc. Feiner, 306 Rue Bourgeat, telephone 73597. -9457

FLOWER vases in superior crystalware and porcelain. Reasonable prices. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Arts. -10177

SUMMER shirts made to measure, Cellular, from $14.50; Doublecord broadcloth, $22.50; Tootal, $35. Razon's, Central Road. 13207

## Radios

FOR SALE, radio, short/long/middle-wave, 7 tubes, 110/220 volt, privately only. Moderate price. 321 Route Dupleix, House 11, second floor. -10147

FOR radio repair, call International Radio Service, foreign workmanship, Telephone 75897, 9 Cardinal Mercier. -9770

RECORD Super models 1940: Six American tubes, American loudspeaker, US$12.50. Flawless reception of Europe guaranteed. Demonstration without obligation. Radio Record, 8 Chusan Road, Telephone 51262. -9711

UNIVERSAL Radio Co. reliable repairs, every kind of radios. Telephone 19225, 74646. 13085

RADIO repairs, every kind, promptly and pleasantly executed. Telephone 13750. Ask for Mr. Stewart American Radio Equipment Co. Oldest, best-equipped in Shanghai. 13008

## Educational

FRENCH and Russian lessons given by experienced young lady teacher. Apply Avenue Roi Albert, 60 Verdun Terrace, Telephone 76805, between 4-6 p.m. -10266

GRADUATED teacher gives French lessons in exchange for English. Telephone 21418. -10137

DURING summer vacation. Mathematics, physics, German, Russian lessons given by Professor Schol, 218 Rue Dupleix, House 1. -10155

EDUCATED young lady gives English lessons and conversation. Box 5493, NCDN. -10237

GERMAN lessons by Vienna university doctor, speaks English, French, Italian, best Shanghai references. Box 5486, NCDN. -10226

FRENCH lessons at pupil's home, twice weekly $12 monthly, qualified teacher. Address Box 5470, NCDN. -10204

DRAWING and fashion designing lessons given by expert. Box 5406, NCDN. -10067

BRIDGE lessons given by experienced gentleman teacher. Best references. Moderate fee. Box 5455, NCDN. -10193

LEARN Shanghai dialect at home. Speaking knowledge in three months. Experienced teacher. Box 5509, NCDN. -10260

FRENCH lessons by highly experienced teacher. Many years in Paris. Telephone 74337, 2-3, 7-8 p.m. -9296

GENTLEMAN desires mandarin lessons three times weekly, teacher's home. $75 monthly. Address Box 5443, NCDN. -10154

ENGLISH lessons for advanced and beginners, conversation, commercial correspondence, literature. Experienced, well-educated gentleman teacher. Box 5413, NCDN. -10098

EVENING school wants several experienced, well-educated, English conversation teachers. Address Box 5408, NCDN. -10090

HIGHLY-EDUCATED young lady, graduated Paris Conservatory, gives piano and French lessons at pupil's home. Best references. Post Office Box 4006. -9861

ENGLISH conversation, tuition given by experienced, educated Englishman during evening, tiffin hours. Address Box 5381, NCDN. -10046

FIGUEIREDO'S School. Dependable. Day/evening. Shorthand, typewriting. English. 54 Garden Apartments, 1173/11 Bubbling Well. 13007

COMPLETE commercial course, shorthand (Gregg/Pitman), typewriting, English, commercial correspondence, bookkeeping, coding, filing. Students prepared for Pitman, Gregg and London Chamber of Commerce examinations. Special summer classes starting June 1. Moderate fees. Apply Mrs. Sweeney. Steno-Typist Academy, 173/301 Seymour Road. 12908

SPANISH lessons, by highly-experienced teacher, many years in Spain. Telephone 74337, 2-3, 7-8 p.m. -9296

FRENCH lessons by teacher, university graduate (French mother tongue) Extensive experience. Best recommendation. Telephone 21418. -7565

PAINTING and drawing lessons. Landscape, still life, portrait, given by well-known artist, Max Heimann, Route Kaufman, Passage 80, House 30. -9379

SINGING and dramatic lessons given by Edgar Lissner, singing master and stage manager of great international opera houses. Telephone 78897. 1768 Avenue Joffre, Flat 1. -8128

## Personal

YOUNG Eurasian gentleman, holds good position in Customs, wishes to meet a serious Eurasian/Chinese girl, aged 16-22. View sincere friendship/matrimony. Please write Box 5475, NCDN. -10206

YOUNG foreign engineer would like to meet educated good-looking Chinese or Eurasian lady, not over 23. View: matrimony. Box 5466, NCDN. -10118

A single, handsome, absolutely sober, well-educated man, not a refugee, wants to meet a widow of 35-45, independent, intelligent, serious. Purpose: marriage. Box 5332, NCDN. -9959

ENGLISH lady wishes to meet lonely, cultured Chinese lady with advanced views, for friendship and collaboration. Box 5477, NCDN. -10206

ACQUAINTANCE of serious-minded, cultivated young lady, any nationality, desired by advertiser of Box 5497, NCDN. View: English conversation, friendship, matrimony. -10140

FOREIGN yachtsman wishes to meet educated lady, fond of sailing, for week-end. Must be modern-minded and good swimmer. Box 5397, NCDN. -10081

## Miscellaneous

EUROPEAN expert for radio-gramophones, antennas, electrical goods, fans, supplies and repairs. Ray Co., 623 Rue Bourgeat, telephone 79378. -10164

PIANO for hire, new. Apply telephone 21544. -10188

DRESSMAKING Salon Selma, 203 Broadway, second floor; formerly Vienna, Kaertnerstrasse. High-class dresses, blouses, all repairs. -10192

REFRIGERATORS G.E., Majestic, repaired under guarantee, also bought, any condition, Russian Electric Co. Telephone 74816. -9725

TYPEWRITERS, bought, sold, rented, repaired, rebuilt, Hermes-baby Dealers, Bartlett Yung Co., 132 Kiangse. Telephone 11875. -9504

STYLISH dresses modelled, remodelled by highly capable Viennese dressmaker. Fitting at dress-maker's/client's home. Moderate rates. Mildwurm, 245/57 Pingliang Road. Telephone 50431. -9315

CARPETS cleaned chemically. 12 cents per sq. foot. Rugs repaired, dyed, stored. Esso Company. Telephone 12170. -9354

## Furnished Houses

FIVE-ROOMED house, heating, cold/hot water, taxes included. Telephone 73052. -10228

FURNISHED house, Great Western Road, to let from July/October, for 15/12 months, three public rooms, three bedrooms, two baths, garden, tennis, vegetable greenhouse, etc. Box 5429, NCDN. -10131

IDEAL for mess, six-roomed house, furnished or partly furnished, with modern conveniences including frigidaire, garage, large garden, off Hungjao Road near Golf Course. For neutrals or Allied nationals only. Box 5421, NCDN. -10108

FURNISHED four-roomed house, two bathrooms. French Concession. Only American/British need apply. Box 5331, NCDN -9963

## Motor Cars and Cycles

1937 Ford V8, 60 h.p., low mileage, excellent condition, 5 good tyres, paint work as new, US$650. Telephone 13374 or write Box 5447, NCDN. -10161

QUICK sale, Ford de luxe 1934. Owner-driven US$425 or best offer. Post Office Box 1227. Telephone 21503, 13661. -10113

FOR SALE, 1933 Morris 8 four-door sedan, 26 miles per gallon. Good condition, owner leaving. US$220 or nearest offer. Telephone 72161 from 12-2 p.m. 13293

US$195. 1931 model A Ford coupe. Good condition, new battery, good tyres. Telephone 78933. -10200

WANTED car, good mechanical condition. Full particulars, make, year, lowest price. Box 5464, NCDN. -10192

FORD V8 sedan, 1933/4 positively perfect appearance, performance. Further particulars, demonstration, Box 5480, NCDN. -10212

RESPONSIBLE party wishes to rent car for summer season during owner's absence, at reasonable price. Please communicate Box 5431, NCDN. 13252

MOTOR-CYCLE, Coventry Eagle, 1935 model, 120 m.p.g. To view 62 Verdun Terrace, Avenue Albert, from 12.30-1.30 p.m. -10246

1939 Hudson de luxe saloon. Mileage 1500, mechanically as new. 1937 Morris 16 saloon, mileage 5,000. 1936 Fiat 2-seater coupe. Fraser Motors Ltd., 36 Great Western Road, telephone 21949. 13280

FORD 1934, 2-door, V8 sedan, $4,800. Continental 1934, 4-door, 4-cylinder sedan, 20 miles per gallon, $3,500. Telephone 22461. -10255

1930 Chevrolet roadster, new tyres, excellent condition, US$80. Interview 255 Rue Boissezon, Sunday morning. -10149

1936 Dodge, 6 cylinder, 4-door sedan in really good condition. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13260

1936 Chrysler convertible coupe. Silver-grey colour. Must be driven to be appreciated. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13257

FOR SALE, Chevrolet sedan 1934, Baby Ford coach 1934, Ford 8 h.p. coach 1933, Nash coupe, Morris Minor sedan. Pacific Motors, 863 Avenue Foch, telephone 74500. -10129

1934 Studebaker sedan with two spare wheels and built-in trunk. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13260

BARGAIN, no offers, 1931 Essex coupe, completely overhauled. Paint and tyres in excellent condition. U.S.$105. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13257

1939 Baby Fiat, with sliding roof. Ideal for summer and very economical. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13260

1939 Mercury sedan at bargain price. No dealers. Address Box 5356, NCDN. -10005

WANTED; two-seater convertible coupe any make, not over US$300. Address Box 5379, NCDN. -10043

OVERLAND Whippet 4-cylinder, coach, good conditions, for sale. Apply Box 5396, NCDN. -10223

IF you wish to buy, sell, exchange or service motor cars you cannot possibly lose by obtaining a proposition from Bills Motors, authorized Ford, Mercury and Lincoln-Zephyr Dealers. Thousands have been satisfied. Telephone 74400. 12976

FOR SALE, Willys model 77, 4-cylinder sedan, 1932 Chevrolet sedan, 1932 Ford V8 two-door coach, telephone 35027, from 1-2 p.m. -10133

FOR SALE, 1939 Dodge de luxe, small mileage, perfect condition, US$1,100. Telephone W. E. D. Smith, 15290, office hours. 13246

WANTED to buy, 1937, 1938, 1939 Plymouth, Dodge and Ford. Please offer in writing to Matsubara Yoko, 375 Woochang Road. 13241

FOR SALE, 1934 Plymouth convertible coupe de luxe model. Six wheels. In excellent condition and looks as new. Must be seen to be appreciated. Bargain at US$400. For appointment to view address Box 5423, NCDN. 13240

FOR SALE, 1932 Chevrolet, Shanghai body, perfect condition, five good tyres, US$100 or nearest offer. Box 5426, NCDN. -10119

## Wanted to Purchase

SEWING machine, second-hand, wanted. Box 716, Advertising Service, 865/10 East Seward Road. -10224

WANTED to buy, secondhand clothing, suits, dresses, shoes, carpets, etc. 1129 Bubbling Well, Sun Avenue, House 51, Mr. Corts. -9866

WANTED, Leica camera, model 3, 3A or 3B with lens F2, Telephone 19900. -10039

PIANO wanted, willing to pay good price. Apply telephone 73606, Chang. -9960

WANTED to buy, any kind of secondhand furniture, carpets, fans, refrigerators, machines, radios, etc. Telephone 96967, 510 Peking Road. George Young. -9524

## Chinese Servants

HOUSE coolie-boy seeks position immediately. Wife as amah. Good recommendations. Address Box 5465, NCDN. -10196

DEPENDABLE wash-coolie amah wanted, mornings only. (One-room flat). 125/7 Kiaochow Road, Apartment 2. -10242

COOK-BOY, clean, willing to work. Address Box 5498, NCDN. -10248

ADVERTISER recommends his cook-boy. Good cook, clean, economical. Box 5504, NCDN. -10259

WANTED, an amah for general work in a house. Address Box 5510, NCDN. 13286

## Unfurnished Houses

SIX-ROOMED mosquito-screened house with two bathrooms, garage, large garden, Hungjao Road vicinity Golf Course, for neutrals or Allied nationals only. Telephone 11292 or 29622 after office. -10108

## Lost

LOST, Saturday, at Post Office, parcel containing Chinese grammar, personal effects. Reward $5. Telephone 77879 or Box 5515, NCDN. -10262

## Furnished Apartments

TWO-ROOMED apartment, Bubbling Well district, suitable for doctor's office, etc. Owner going Home. Furniture to be taken over. Box 5518, NCDN. -10057

LARGE, comfortably furnished south room with verandah and bathroom in apartment house. Please telephone 76194 between 2-7 p.m. -10209

FURNISHED apartment, three rooms, best location French Concession, all modern conveniences, for three months or more. Box 5496, NCDN. -10244

APARTMENT French Concession, 2½ rooms, all comfort, kitchen, refrigerator, furniture for sale. Apply Box 5462, NCDN. -10193

TO LET, furnished two-roomed flat with bath, at Bubbling Well Road. Telephone 37002 from 9-12 noon and 2-6 p.m. (Sundays excluded). -10259

FOR SALE or rent, in modern apartment house, vicinity Bubbling Well/Seymour Roads. One-roomed apartment (no kitchen), furnished or unfurnished. Telephone 71677 from 10-12. -10223

LARGE, furnished apartment, Grosvenor House, available to desirable tenant at nominal rent. Reply Box 5508, NCDN. 13265

1½ roomed, attractively furnished flat in modern building, best part of French Concession, kitchenette, bathroom, telephone, refrigerator, central steamheating. Furniture to be taken over. Exceedingly low rent. Address Box 5384, NCDN. -10052

CONCESSION flat, comprising three/four rooms, bath, available immediately, with board, for couple/bachelor. Screened, cool. Select neighbourhood. References required. Address Box 5419, NCDN. 13239

BUBBLING Well. In big, modern apartment, bright, airy, well-furnished, three-roomed suite, with open verandah. Pantry, kitchen, telephone. To responsible party only. Rent $800. Box 5023, NCDN. -9976

JULY/August, two cool rooms, bath, kitchen, central location. Box 5353, NCDN. -9997

SETTLEMENT. Four-roomed, well-furnished modern apartment. Two bathrooms. Extremely cool in summer. Excellent view. Rent $400 Good furniture, carpets, to be taken over for US$1,200. Box 5024, NCDN. -9392

PETAIN district, two-roomed, well-furnished flat, all conveniences, balcony. Telephone 75456. -10150

NO key-money. Three-roomed, furnished apartment, bathroom, hot water, telephone. Also one room. 325 Route Frelupt, bus 22. 13262

## Unfurnished Apartments

TO LET, apartment, rooms, furnished/unfurnished, houses. General Investment Co., 233 Nanking Road, Room 122. -10229

TO LET, unfurnished flat, two rooms, separate bathroom, kitchen, servants' quarter, nice garden. Telephone 73652. Refugees undesirable. -10217

BEST location Concession, 2-roomed flat, kitchen, bathroom, boxroom. Rent $145. Three months' deposit. New Central Trading Co., 2 Peking Road, Room 111. -10243

152 Route Destelan. Two, three, four-roomed apartments with bathroom and kitchen, for immediate occupation. Rental $250, $300, $350 per month, including hot and cold water only. For further particulars apply Palmer & Turner Property Office, 17 Canton Road, Telephone 15100. 13104

FOR RENT, immediate occupation, unfurnished, redecorated four-roomed apartment, two bathrooms, in modern building, French Concession, near town, Box 5506, NCDN. 13283

SUNNY, 3-roomed flat on lease. House 16, 321 Rue Dupleix. May be viewed any time. 13211

TWO-roomed flats, ready for occupation July, conveniently located Concession, modern throughout including central heating. Particulars through Box 5392, NCDN. -10069

WANTED to exchange four-roomed, modern flat in best part Concession, very quiet and cool in summer, large balcony and garden, very reasonable rent, for four to five-roomed flat or small house in quiet location of the Settlement. Address Box 3996, NCDN. -8766

CONCESSION apartment, select neighbourhood, comprising three rooms and bath, available July 1. Screened, cool, moderate rent, including taxes, hot, cold water. Key money $1,500. Address Box 5419, NCDN. 13239

## Offices, Shops, Godowns

WANTED, 20,000/3,000 sq. ft. godown/factory space, Settlement or Yangtszepoo district. Occupation June/July. Reply Box 5511, NCDN. 13289

OWNER will construct shops immediately on Avenue Joffre near Say Zoong. Make applications with details of your requirements to Box 5514, NCDN. 13292

DOCTOR'S office to let, for few hours daily. Best location Settlement. Address Box 5501, NCDN. -10253

TO LET, two small office rooms, rental reasonable. Apply for particulars to Post Office Box 1587. -10110

DENTAL office and waiting-room to let, morning hours only. Settlement centre. Address Box 5453, NCDN. -10178

MEDICAL office (Szechuen Road), modernly equipped, available few hours daily. Box 5427, NCDN. -10128

SHOP premises in good location wanted. Box 5398, NCDN. -10060

MEDIUM shop for sale. Best location on Bubbling Well, suitable for any kind of business. Box 5369, NCDN. -10027

## Houses and Land

ONE well-built five-roomed house, two bathrooms. French Concession. Central heating. Foreign title. $26,000. Box 5476, NCDN. -10207

FOR RENT, immediate occupation. French Concession, newly redecorated modern foreign residence, elaborate outhouses, extensive garden. Further information Box 5505, NCDN. 13283

WANTED to purchase for cash, 2-4 mow land, south of Creek, suitable for godowns, offices, with or without buildings. Box 5445, NCDN. 13261

## Boats

FOR SALE, 50 feet twin screw steel motor house-boat in good condition, powered with 2-50 h.p. each Universal reduction gear marine engines, electric set. Reasonable price. Address Box 5452, NCDN. 13269

## Holiday Resorts

MOKANSHAN near Hangchow, modern house, sale or rent, including furniture. 5 mows, 11 rooms, modern sanitation. Price, particulars, apply Box 5494, NCDN. -10238

TSINGTAO: to let for season, four-roomed house with verandah in best location, $2,500. Apply Telephone 22680. -10162

SHANHAIKWAN. To let, nicely furnished detached bungalows on the beach, 3-5 bedrooms. Apply to Credit Foncier, Liza Building, 346 Szechuen Road. 13269

ILTIS-HUK, Tsingtao. Villa, five rooms, fully-furnished, two bathrooms, garage, large garden. Apply telephone 71045. -9974

LAOSHAN (Tsingtao), "The Dutch Villa" under Dutch management. Daily and monthly rates. Apply Mrs. L. van Ditmars, House 52, Laoshan. 13269

TSINGTAO-Laoshan, rest house "Mon Repos". All modern conveniences. Foreign-owned and supervised. Ideal place for summer and fall. Write, Mrs. Jijine, 34 Hsien-Yang Road, Iltis Huk, Tsingtao. 12801

LAOSHAN—Berghof (Miss Engel), 14 Monchen Valley, Laoshan, near Tsingtao. Climbing, swimming, tennis, dancing. Good German cuisine. Limited accommodation. Apply early to avoid disappointment. -7870

TO LET, in villa Peitaiho Westend, with large garden, furnished rooms with board, all conveniences. Address Box 4057, NCDN. 12978

TSINGTA